CAULDRON

1961

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

Northeastern University
Library

editor-in-chief
foster t. chandler jr.

managing editor
jim powers

business manager
andrew parziale

photo editor
donald netto

sports editor
peter dwyer

staff
harold bond
john palmucci
steve green
norbert nunes
charles dapsaoski
robert pitts
harvey vetstein
steve bowers
lawrence manisoff
steve swartz
zavan garabedian
donald macaulay
gerald hurley
robert munroe
charles redmond
judith barrett
katherine hodgson
paulo malloy

advisor
mr. louis e. roberts

presenting

CAULDRON

LVX
VERITAS
VIRTVS
FOUNDED A.D. 1898

Northeastern University

360 Huntington Avenue

Boston 15, Massachusetts

61

NO

RTHEASTERN

Northeastern . . . an educational giant flexing its muscles and surging ahead into the unknown . . . a powerhouse of progress that was too big for its cradle at its conception, too predestined to stand still . . . a cultivator of knowledge acting under the principles of light, truth and virtue . . . this is Northeastern, 1961.

From its infant beginnings the University has followed a two-fold plan of operation: Co-operative education by day coupled with adult education in the evening, enabling students with limited financial means to earn their way through college. After eighteen years of offering graduate studies, the Graduate School was formed in 1958 to swing the University's educational scope onto a further level.

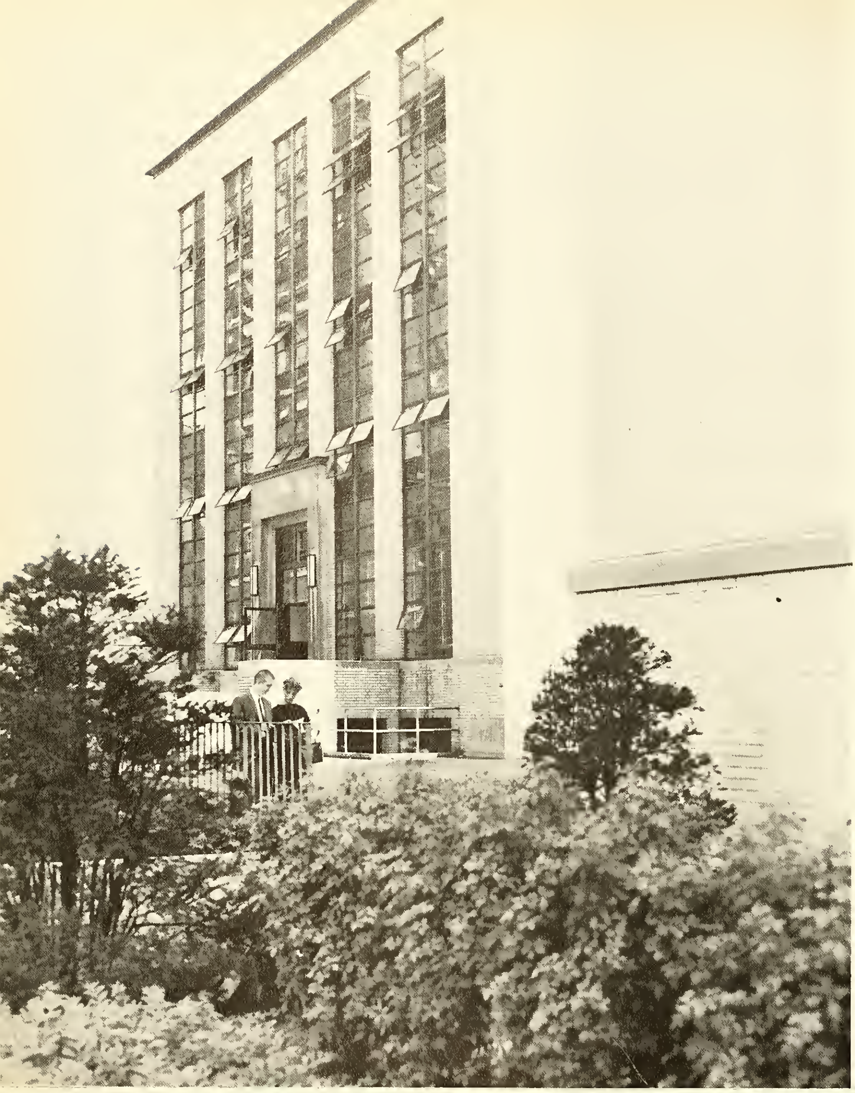
Basic in the philosophy of Northeastern is the premise that free enterprise, individual initiative and the freedom to pursue the work of one's choice constitute the American way. Northeastern does not raise artificial barriers of race, color or creed, but evaluates a student on the fundamental bases of sound character and academic capability.

Northeastern University

360 Huntington Avenue

Boston 15, Massachusetts

61



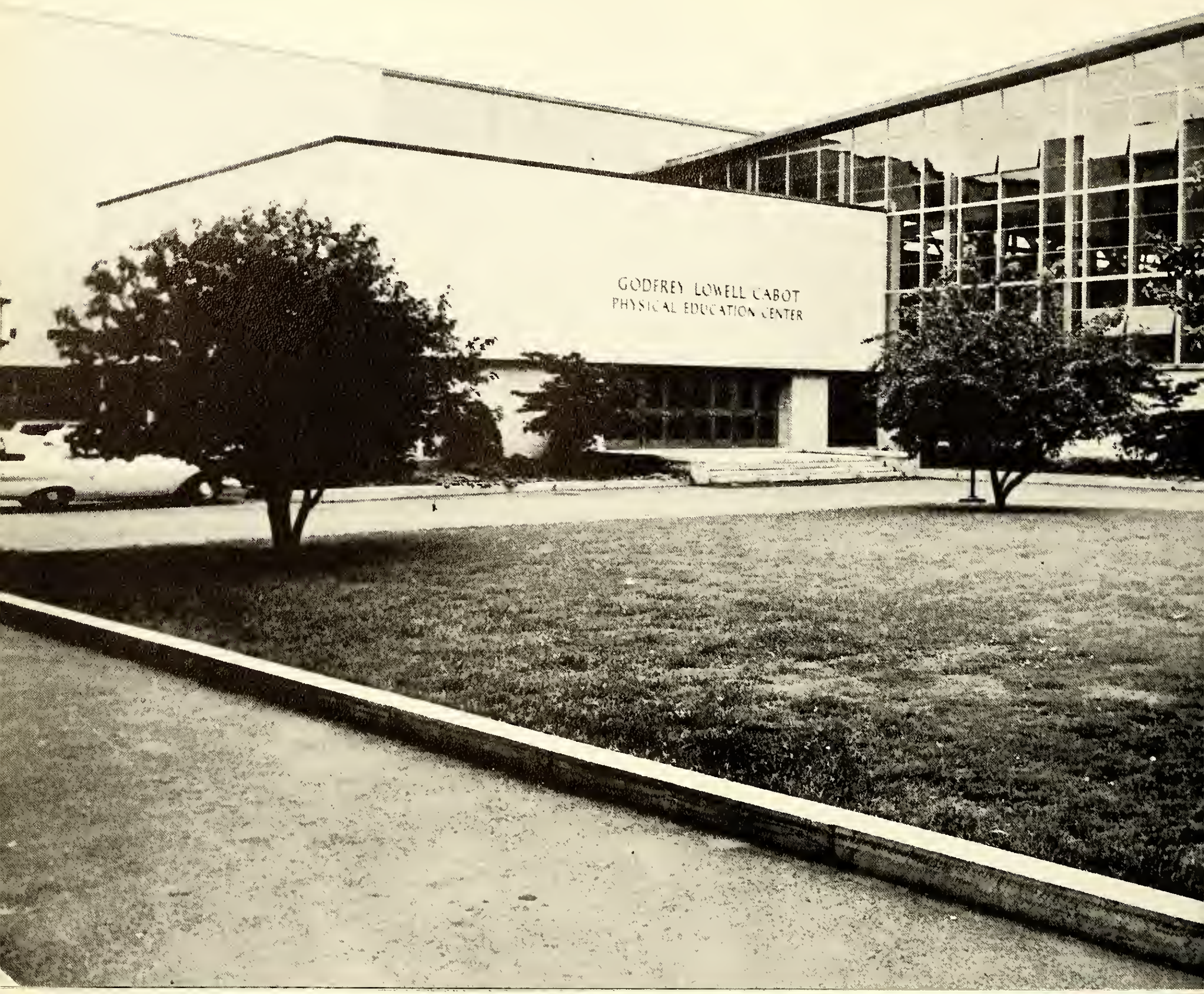
Physically, Northeastern has a lot of brawn and spaciousness to its name. Over twenty-one acres, with a quarter-mile frontage on Huntington Avenue alone, hold ten campus buildings and Kent Field, its dormitory sites extending further into the Back Bay and onto St. Stephens St., Hemenway St. and Marlborough St.

The University is eighteenth in size among approximately 1900 institutions of higher learning in the country, the second largest

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

Northeastern University
360 Huntington Avenue
Boston 15, Massachusetts

61


GODFREY LOWELL CABOT
PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER

university in New England with an enrollment of over 20,000 students, while its College of Engineering has the largest undergraduate enrollment in New England, and is among the top ten engineering colleges in the United States.

Since its inception in 1951, the University's ROTC unit has sprouted into the largest voluntary Army ROTC unit in the country, outnumbering the U. S. Military Academy at West Point.

Northeastern is the only co-operative plan university in New England in which the program is available in all its day colleges and the second college in the country to adopt the plan, sending its students as far north as Alaska and as far east as the Atlantic Ocean to assist in research and testing on Navy aircraft carriers.

This is Northeastern, 1961 . . . and you take with you its spirit, its power, its name.

Northeastern University

360 Huntington Avenue

Boston 15, Massachusetts

61

M23 622
H78 699
H79 819

Northeastern University

360 Huntington Avenue

Boston 15, Massachusetts

61

Northeastern University
360 Huntington Avenue
Boston 15, Massachusetts

61

NORTHEASTERN UN

Northeastern University

360 Huntington Avenue

Boston 15, Massachusetts

61

60 Activities
132 Fraternities
156 Sports
206 ROTC
220 Graduates
308 Faculty

Northeastern University
360 Huntington Avenue
Boston 15, Massachusetts

61

NORTHEASTERN UNI
LVX
VERITAS
VIRTVS
FOUNDED AD 1898
BOSTON MASSACHUS

DEDICATION

Dr. Asa S. Knowles

"A man always leaves the print of his personality on his dwelling place."
Dr. Carl S. Ell, President, Northeastern University, 1940-1959.

IT was a sturdy breed of flint and steel
That struck the spark, which, then assuming breadth
And motion generated into flames,
Became enveloped in a holocaust
Of knowledge, till their beacon-lights prevailed
And lit the darkened paths along his way.
The Yankee wisdom that imbued his mind
Was not so high and haughty as to shun
The wan realities of life, nor was
The sphere of ideality beyond
His grasp, but interweaving both, he sought
The middle ground, undaunted in the truth
That no sheer, man-made absolute can know
The all-embracing substance of its name.
Northeastern now is witness to the scene
Of youth and progress, sculptured into one
Within a mold of education; here
The destined stage is set, but greater still,
Far greater than the stage itself, the scene,
In witnessing the drama of the man,
Perpetuates his wisdom and his flames.
— Harold Bond

president's message

To each Member of the Class of [illegible]:

As you receive your copy of the *Cauldron*, may you remember with pride and pleasure your adventures in education at Northeastern University. Your *Cauldron* is symbolic of your educational achievement as a student.

Now that your relationship with Northeastern University has changed from student to alumnus, may your *Cauldron* also be symbolic of loyalty to your Alma Mater. As an alumnus of the Co-operative Plan of Education, you have been especially trained to meet the challenges placed before you with an open and inquiring mind.

I have every confidence that you will live up to the responsibilities you have inherited as educated men and women.

My best wishes for your future success,

Asa S. Knowles

beginning

ARBORWAY VIA HUNTINGTON
PARK ST.
3079

If you'll remember . . . that fatal day was somewhere in September of '56, when, still a little wet behind the ears and with freshly-clipped sideburns, we walked out of high school and through the tree-studded quadrangle of Northeastern University, the first class to be admitted on the basis of College Board Exams. We were 1700 strong then.

Remember trying to find the Reading Room of the Library Building by taking a left at the swimming pool apropos to the insidious instructions of an upper-classman? Or your first jaunt, thermos bottle in hand,

GODFREY LOWELL CABOT READING ROOM

into the Commons? Or the half-dozen activities you naively joined the first week?

Before long the year's activities were under way. In the sports opener, Rhody remained true to tradition by edging Northeastern, 13-12, as Princess Shawnda, Regent Husky I, reigned for her second year as mascot. Jack Griffin won the first Mayor of Huntington Avenue contest by selling more five cent votes that the other six candidates.

Politically, the International Relations Club celebrated its silver anniversary and the History-Government Department election poll picked Dwight D. Eisenhower to win the fall election. And up in the *NEWS* office, more obtrusively, Mike Leonard was busy in his belated campaign to nominate Pogo for president.

The Silver Masque staged hit productions of "You Can't Take It With You", "Our Town", and "Kiss Me Kate", while Professor Raymond H. Robinson set a precedent with the first appearance of a faculty member in a Masque play.

The $1,800,000 Laboratory-Classroom Building (Hayden Hall) was dedicated in October. With the purchase of a Forsyth Street apartment building, the grounds of the University were increased to sixteen acres.

Dean Gilbert G. MacDonald was named successor to retiring Dean of Students Harold W. Melvin, while Math Professor, Christopher Kennedy, succeeded Dean MacDonald as dean of freshmen. In the pedagogic sphere, Professor Robert G. Wilfong was named head of the Government Department.

Professor Joseph Zabilski was offered a coaching position at Columbia University. Sports enthusiasts breathed easier when "Zab" refused the offer.

The Class of '61 established a record-breaking number of votes to put three coeds on the class board.

AFCEA members produced a movie for their annual convention. The military communications group was also cited as the outstanding chapter in the country.

Bo Lyons, Malcolm Hill, Frank Krypel, and Jack O'Connor were selected captains of the football, cross country, basketball, and hockey teams, respectively.

Exit fifty-seven . . .

This is table number one.

NORTHEASTERN UN

sophomore year

A bit hardened after the commercial wear and tear of a summer on co-op, we came back to Northeastern with the title of upperclassmen. Remember the empty feeling in seeing half of the class gone? And the superior, you'll-find-out feeling as the Class of '62 thronged the Quadrangle?

The football season got off to a turbulent start despite the normalcy of a 12-7 setback to Rhody.

"And he said, that she said, that . . ."

LOBSTER CLAW

Home away from home.

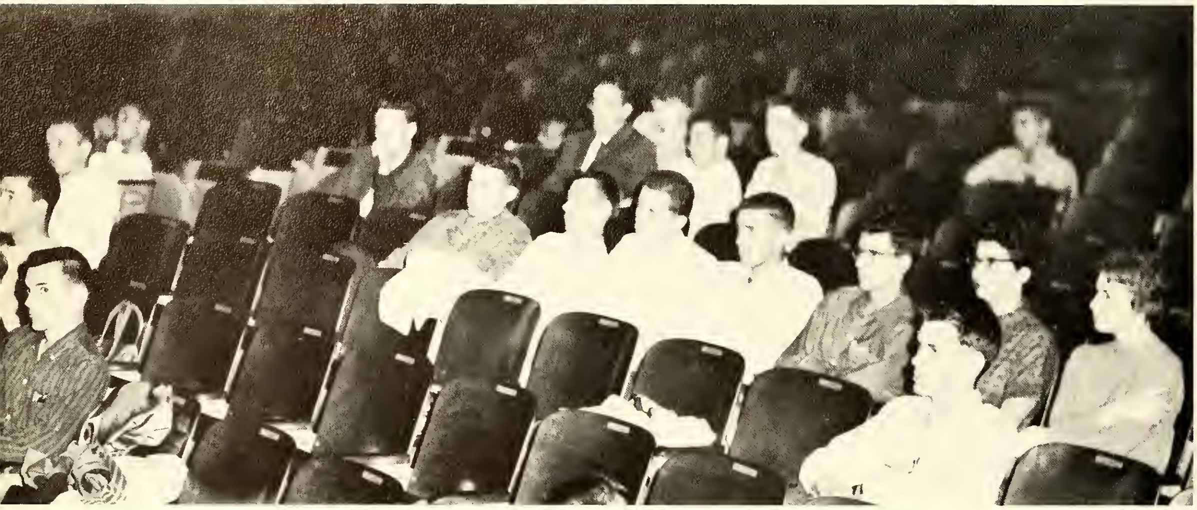
"A Budweiser!"

Asiatic flu cancelled the UMass game, and, more drastically, Northeastern and Brandeis severed sports relations as a result of an injury inflicted on a Brandeis player.

Connie Pappas promised to turn Northeastern into a Roman coliseum with daily orgies, girls, liquor, and more girls, and through the support of his disillusioned believers triumphed in the Mayor of Huntington Avenue contest under the guise of Emperor Constantine.

Marsha Gatonska was elected Northeastern's first homecoming queen, reigning at the UConn game and the Fall Sports Dance.

"Why, in ten weeks I'll have you . . ."



A study in apathy.

With the departure of Joe Gallison from the Northeastern stage, a promising freshman by the name of Tom McKee stepped in and took up the reins where Joe left off. The Masque productions of the year were "The Man Who Came to Dinner", "Dark of the Moon", "Oklahoma", and "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial".

Northeastern continued in its policy of expansion by purchasing the Boston Opera House. Plans for the Graduate Center were subsequently announced, and Dr. Arthur A. Vernon was named dean of the Graduate School.

Feeling a bit neglected after the arrival of a record-breaking number of 135 coeds, the masculine set at the University was relieved to hear the administration's announcement of the first male dormitory.

Dr. William C. White was named provost of the University, heading all educational activities of the Day Colleges, Evening Division, and Graduate School.

King Husky IV came to Boston and climaxed his visit with a regal yap on the "Big Brother" television program.

Don Johanson became the first brigadier general of the Northeastern ROTC contingent.

NORTHEASTERN

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

For the second consecutive year, Bo Lyons was named All-New England center by the Boston *GLOBE* sportswriters. Dick Dukeshire succeeded Professor Zabilski as basketball coach.

The late Dr. Elmer H. Cutts, then of the History Department, was granted a one year Fulbright Scholarship to teach in India.

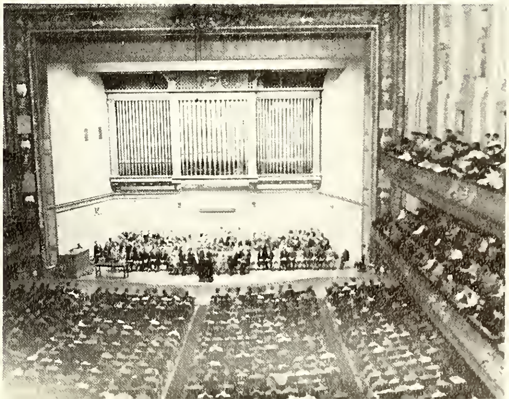
Sophomoric apathy came to a head as the board and council elections were ordered cancelled by the Executive Committee of the Student Council owing to a sparsity of candidates, placing the Class of '61 under the jurisdiction of the Student Council.

Harold Caplan, Phil Crosby, Donny Cronin, and John Erickson were selected captains of the football, cross country, hockey, and basketball teams, respectively.

Dr. Carl S. Ell, following his 70th birthday, capped the year with the announcement of his retirement as president of the University after eighteen years in that capacity and forty-eight years at Northeastern.

Exit fifty-eight . . .

"Where do you put the nickel in?"



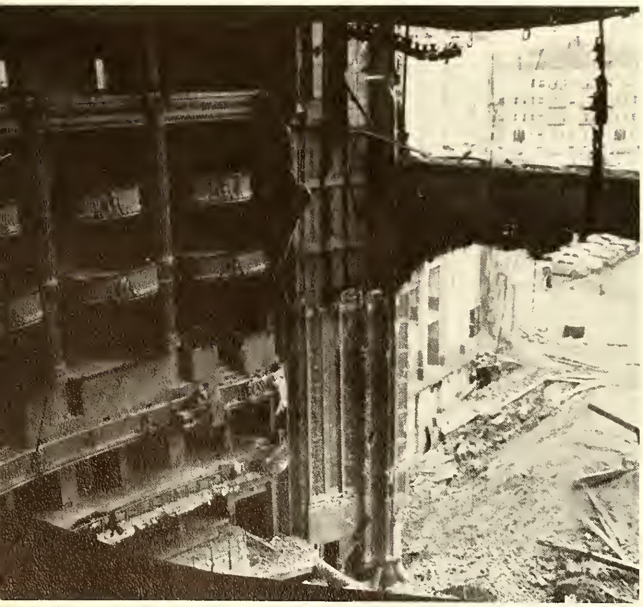
middler year

WHAT happened to King Husky? This question remained a prime topic of conversation for many months. Whether he had been put away or sent on an Antarctican expedition were two of the explanations offered. Finally, a King Chump was adopted in which a chimpanzee assumed the role of school mascot. Along with this live Husky issue arose a fund to construct a Husky statue in the University Quadrangle.

This year saw Northeastern take tremendous strides toward its expansion program. The old Boston Opera House on Huntington Avenue was razed. At this time, also, the Graduate Center was under construction. The Conservatory of Music dormitories on Hemenway Street were purchased by the University.

Retirements occupied a significant chapter in University activities. Dr. Ell, after forty-eight years at Northeastern, decided to retire as President. Upon vacating this position, he became Northeastern's first Chancellor. In his honor, the Student Center Building was renamed the Carl Stephens Ell Student Center.

Robert Dodge, for twenty-three years head of the Northeastern Corporation, was replaced by Byron K. Elliott. The Library Building was henceforth to be known as the Dodge Library Building.



The greatest show on earth . . . and the balconies empty.

Colonel Murray D. Harris, after six years at Northeastern, retired from the service. It was significant, also, that Northeastern University was presented a Certificate of Merit by Secretary of the Army Wilbur S. Brucker in recognition of the tremendous strides which ROTC had made at the University.

Although dropping the finale to the University of Connecticut, 38-14, Northeastern's football season proved very successful as evidenced by the team's six win, two loss record. The hockey team also enjoyed measurable success and the basketball squad enjoyed its first winning season in eleven years. The consistently fine rifle team was, at the time, being considered for high national ranking.

The Silver Masque presented "Pygmalion", "Great Sebastians", "Carousel", and "View from the Bridge". Al "Fido" Poole became the first Mr. Husky, and Rosemarie Dovidio and Sandy Nenart were chosen Homecoming and Winter Carnival queens, respectively.

Policies in education remained in the forefront of University news. Dean William T. Alexander, upon returning from a trip to Russia, made the observation that, "Russian engineers are exempt from the draft—they are considered the nation's aristocracy."

In a Northeastern *NEWS* editorial which dealt with cheating, the Business Administration College was inferred as being the one most near the source of this activity. Reprisals and counter-reprisals were in the air for several weeks thereafter.

The year was one of growth, controversy, and success. Under the new flag, selected from numerous designs, Northeastern surged forward in its search for increased educational benefits.

Exit fifty-nine . . .

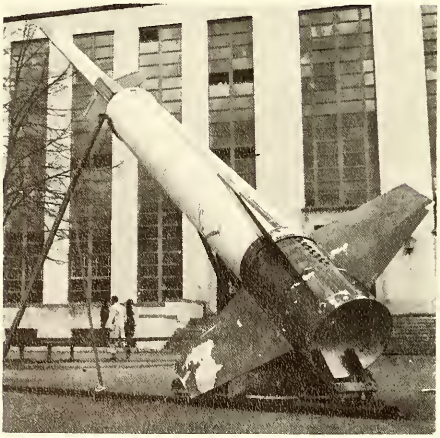
ATROSHCHENKO

Russian educators visited Northeastern to learn about the co-op plan.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

Mr. Husky

"A' one and a' two and a' three and . . ."



"I don't care if you are from the NASA, get that pregnant firecracker off the campus."

junior year

THE year was notably marked by a change in the University structure. The day and evening colleges, once separate entities, were combined into singular units. The result of this change allowed students to spread their courses over day and evening. Assistant Deans of the new colleges were Prof. William Wallace, College of Engineering; Prof. Carlo Gubellini, College of Business Administration; Prof. Clarence Thompson, College of Liberal Arts; and Prof. Thomas Cavanaugh, College of Education.

An eight win, fourteen loss season for the basketball team was not a true indication of the team's ability. Three of the losses were by one point, three by two

A tour of the town was given freshman girls by Phi Alpha Rho fraternity.

points, and a third by three points. Northeastern claimed its first All-American when the hockey team's Art Chisholm was chosen for the honored position.

Peace and world affairs received much attention during this year. A peace and disarmament group was formed and in March a model United Nations was presented in Alumni Auditorium. Many New England colleges participated, and only a severe snowstorm prevented Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt from taking part in the session.

The University felt deep losses in the deaths of Prof. Lawrence Capon, Prof. Eliot Tozer, and Dr. Elmer Cutts. All had distinguished themselves while at Northeastern, and it was only a short time previous that Dr. Cutts had returned from a year's study in India.

Joshua Logan, as he talks to members of the Masque.

Father Rogers

OUTSTANDING
B
12TH REGT.

The boys from PR after a raid on one of the local colleges.

Politics played an important part in University life. As candidates for the mayor of Boston, Senator John Powers and John Collins spoke before large groups. As the election year of 1961 arrived, the gubernatorial candidates also came to Northeastern to express their views.

The growth of Northeastern, both physically and academically, was recognized. The Graduate Center was dedicated as the University's newest building. At the same time, Dr. Asa Knowles was inaugurated as Northeastern's third president. This year also saw the fiftieth anniversary of the co-operative system at Northeastern. John L. Burns, president of Radio Corporation of America, and former co-op student at Northeastern, gave the

155
SHELTER
NO

NORTHEASTERN

"Do you think the rain'll hurt the rhubarb?"

formal address at a commencement celebrating the anniversary. The co-op department also set a precedent in naming Miss Nancy Caruso as the first woman co-ordinator.

Male students were delighted to hear the enrollment figures which showed a record 227 coeds registering at Northeastern. While the female enrollment drew much attention, upperclass women were distinguishing themselves, as witnessed by Elizabeth Anderson, Judith Anderson and Carolyn Williams being chosen Homecoming, Military Ball, and Winter Carnival queens, respectively.

The Silver Masque's plays of the year were "Teahouse of the August Moon", "Tea and Sympathy", "Fanny", and "The Mousetrap". Joe "Fargo" Wells was elected Mayor of Huntington Avenue and Bob "Huckleberry Husky" Direng was chosen Mr. Husky.

For the first time in thirty-five years, Northeastern gained a new fraternity. Phi Alpha Rho, backed mainly by members of the Class of '61, was granted a charter.

In June, one who guided the fortunes of the *Cauldron* and *News* for many years, decided to step down. Professor Everett C. Marston, after a combined total of 48 years of service to these publications, retired from both positions.

And so another year passed. Through happiness, success, and sorrows, Northeastern continued its advance as one of the fastest growing universities.

Exit sixty . . .

VOTE
HUCKLEBERRY
HUSKY

"All I said was that there were some new girls in the Commons."

I AM
Rhody's
Rustled
Ram

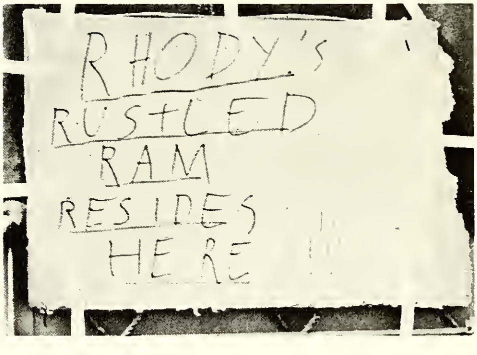
senior year

IT seemed like only yesterday we were lowly undergraduates; then in a flash, we became lordly seniors. The moment of truth was upon us as the last anxious days flew past. Memories of this last year still linger, though, and as you look back, try to remember what you were doing when:

The largest freshman class in the history of the University arrived 2000 strong. It was amazing how these frosh seemed to be the youngest yet, or perhaps we were getting older.

But venerable seniors, wise with almost five years' college experience, joined the shy freshmen, as yet uninitiated to their new way of life, in exulting over

I AM
Rhody's
Rust
Ram


RHODY'S
RUSTLED
RAM
RESIDES
HERE

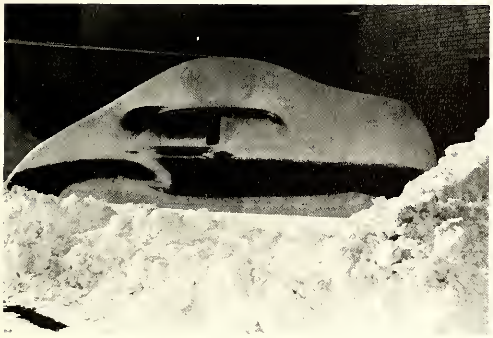
Announced by all the trumpets of the sky,
Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er the fields,
Hides hills and woods, the river, and the heaven,
In a tumultuous privacy of storm.
Come see the north wind's masonry,
The frolic architecture of the snow.
—EMERSON

the theft of the University of Rhode Island's ram. Even Dr. Knowles' step seemed to grow lighter as he was seen walking down the corridors of Richards Hall with a copy of the Boston *GLOBE* folded under his arm—the same newspaper that carried a front page story and picture of the ram and its captors.

The fall term of our last year seemed to be animal oriented, as the *NEWS* cried long, loud, and alas, in vain, for a live Husky mascot. The administration's decision against household pets triggered reactions such as threats from the SPCA and an effigy of the Faculty Committee on Student Activities being thrown out of a fourth floor window of the Ell Student Center.

Politics became a big issue in the year of our departure. U. S. Senator Saltonstall, Governor Hatfield of Oregon and Massachusetts Senator Ward all voiced opinions on their respective campaigns. Politics in the University attained gigantic proportions as candidates for the Mayor of Huntington Avenue ran amuck in the corridors. Hula girls, Roman legions, TV gangsters, Russians, and elephants thundered across the Quadrangle.

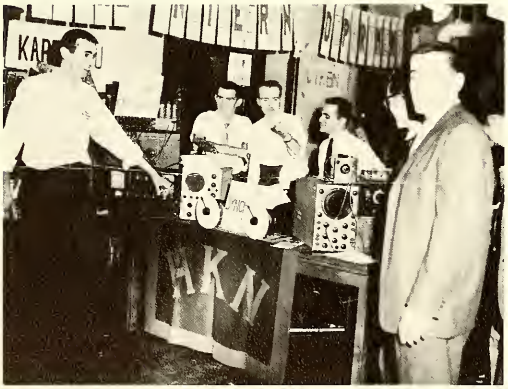
The highlight of that term was the Homecoming Weekend. Nancy MacLean was chosen queen, a float parade held, and the football team beaten. Division A went to work, Division B started making time with the freshman girls, and winter arrived.



Down and out is the effigy of the Faculty Committee after the latter had voted against the University owning a Husky mascot.

The snow, usually reserved for classrooms and examinations, suddenly was waist-high in the parking lot. The University cancelled classes, and the world stopped. The holidays caused by the storms brought a new element into the study problem: too *much* time. But most of us spent it wisely—sleeping, shoveling, and maybe if all else failed to relieve the ennui, studying.

Some of us were brilliant scholastically, too. John J. Dias received the $500 Hodgkinson Award given to the top-ranking senior, and 33 others received Sears B. Condit Awards.



Northeastern's Pershing Rifles unit celebrates the 100th anniversary of the national organization.

Senator Saltonstall, Governor and Mrs. Hatfield of Oregon, and Dave Harmon, IRC president, at a Northeastern political rally.

VICE PRESIDENT
LODGE
REPUBLICAN
NIXON LODGE
MASSACHUSETTS NEEDS

"We shall return!"

Among the many interesting speakers who came to Northeastern was Dr. Wernher von Braun, noted rocket and space expert. He predicted that the United States would put a man into space by the spring of 1961.

A model UN was set up and all the world's problems were settled in a single weekend.

The snowstorms that paralyzed Boston created a new outlet for a few of the more artistically inclined. The annual Winter Carnival featured a contest for snow sculptures. Statues based on fantasies were erected by several fraternities, the Band, and Gamma Delta. The creations ranged from Yogi Bear to a prize winning representation of St. George slaying the Dragon, and included "Humpty Dumpty", "King Neptune", and "Albert and the Alligator".

One of the more educating diversions used by us to kill study-time was watching the razing of the Storage Warehouse. The Avenue was lined with sidewalk superintendents as the walls came tumbling down to an awed audience of students, faculty and MTA riders.

As we look back to our days at the University, we remember the plays of the Silver Masque, and how it was almost impossible to get tickets no matter what the production was. We saw "Life With Father", "Anastasia", "South Pacific", and "Good News". We walked around the campus humming "There Is Nothing Like a Dame", and remembering the queens of the Winter Carnival, Homecoming, the Military Ball and our own personal queens.

Wernher von Braun

The football team takes a bow at a pre-game rally in the Quad.

The cutting of the cake at the annual Student Union cake baking contest.

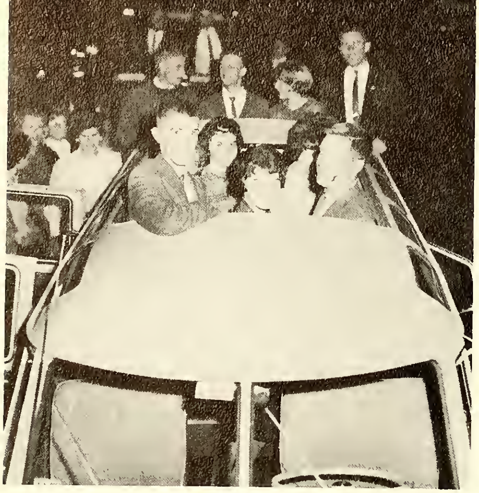
Our last year was different from the others in a very important way—financially. The rush for Senior Week tickets, the threatening letters about the payment of class dues, "extra expenses" such as that graduation fee, the tuxedo for the Senior Prom, and all that loose change for the "goodies" consumed during senior week.

From the beginning of the year, Senior Week was looked forward to as the one time when no finals interrupted our education. The days were filled with new and exciting things: laying on the beach in the sun, dancing under the stars on the Moonlight cruise, listening to the beautiful music of the Boston Pops. We were on the way out during Senior Week . . . so we lived for six days as we had dreamed of doing for five years.

Five years, and it was all over. For some the finale came with sudden shock. For others it was a drawn-out affair.

Exit, Class of '61.

1960 Homecoming Queen, Nancy MacLean.



Smitty's wagon.

"What are you, some kinda nut?"

Mayoralty Contest

"And I will bring back the five cent cigar"—Koss-A-Boo-Boo.

"We did it, comrades"—Nixovitch.

"Come back here, I didn't mean it that way"—Nick P. Fazool.

"Friends, and you are my friends"—Caesar Teganus.

The Ides of March came early for Caesar Teganus; Hellyet Mess was a soft Touchable, and Koss-A-Boo-Boo should've stayed in the Congo.

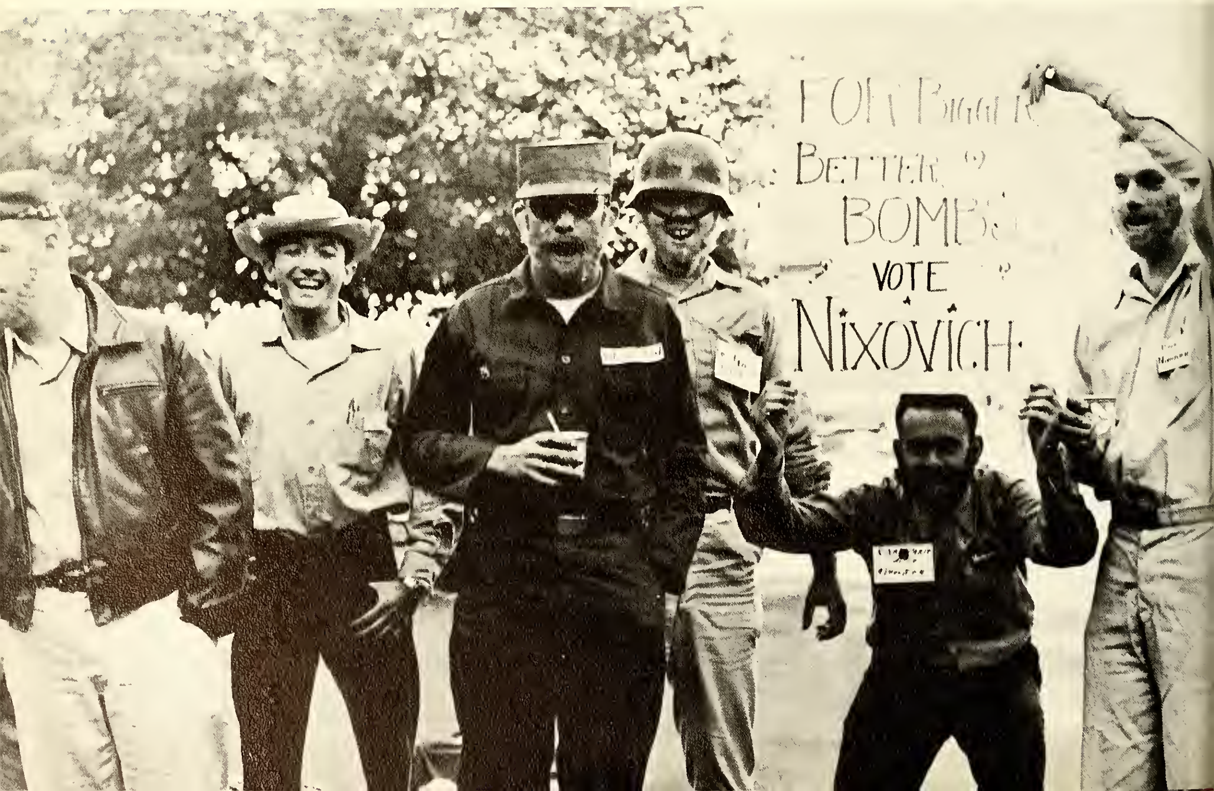
Even their combined force couldn't stop Jack Nixovitch from becoming the Mayor of Huntington Avenue.

Alias Brian Smith and sponsored by Phi Alpha Rho fraternity, Nixovitch put on a campaign of rocket-rattling and sputnick waving that sent his opponents scuttling back to their home ports, muttering "comes the revolution" under their breaths. "Wait till next year," was their cry.

"And after we eliminate the faculty . . ."—Hellyet Mess.

Some joker's always trying to get in on the act.

STIAN
TING
ON
CAESARS
MISTRESS
TION
EATING
HIS
HOST


FOR BIGGER
BETTER
BOMBS
VOTE
NIXOVICH

The glory that was Rome.

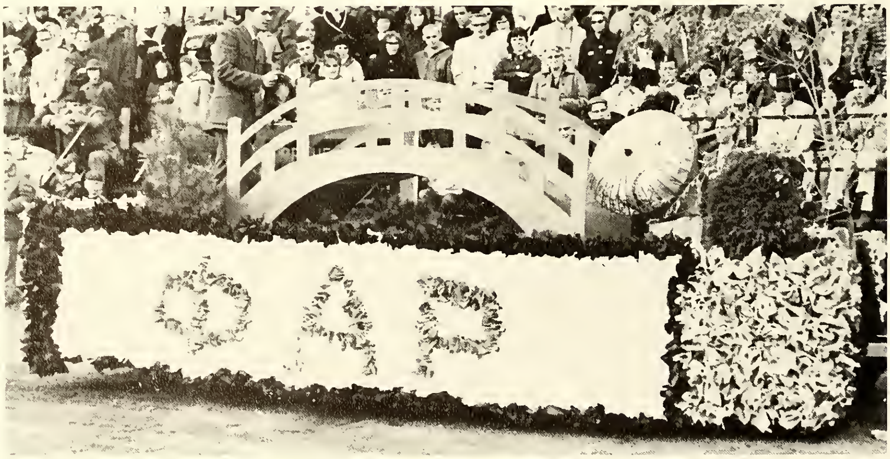
Bob Direng, Mr. Husky (left), and Brian Smith, Mayor of Huntington Ave., fraternize with enemy cheerleaders at the UMass football game.

Halftime at Homecoming

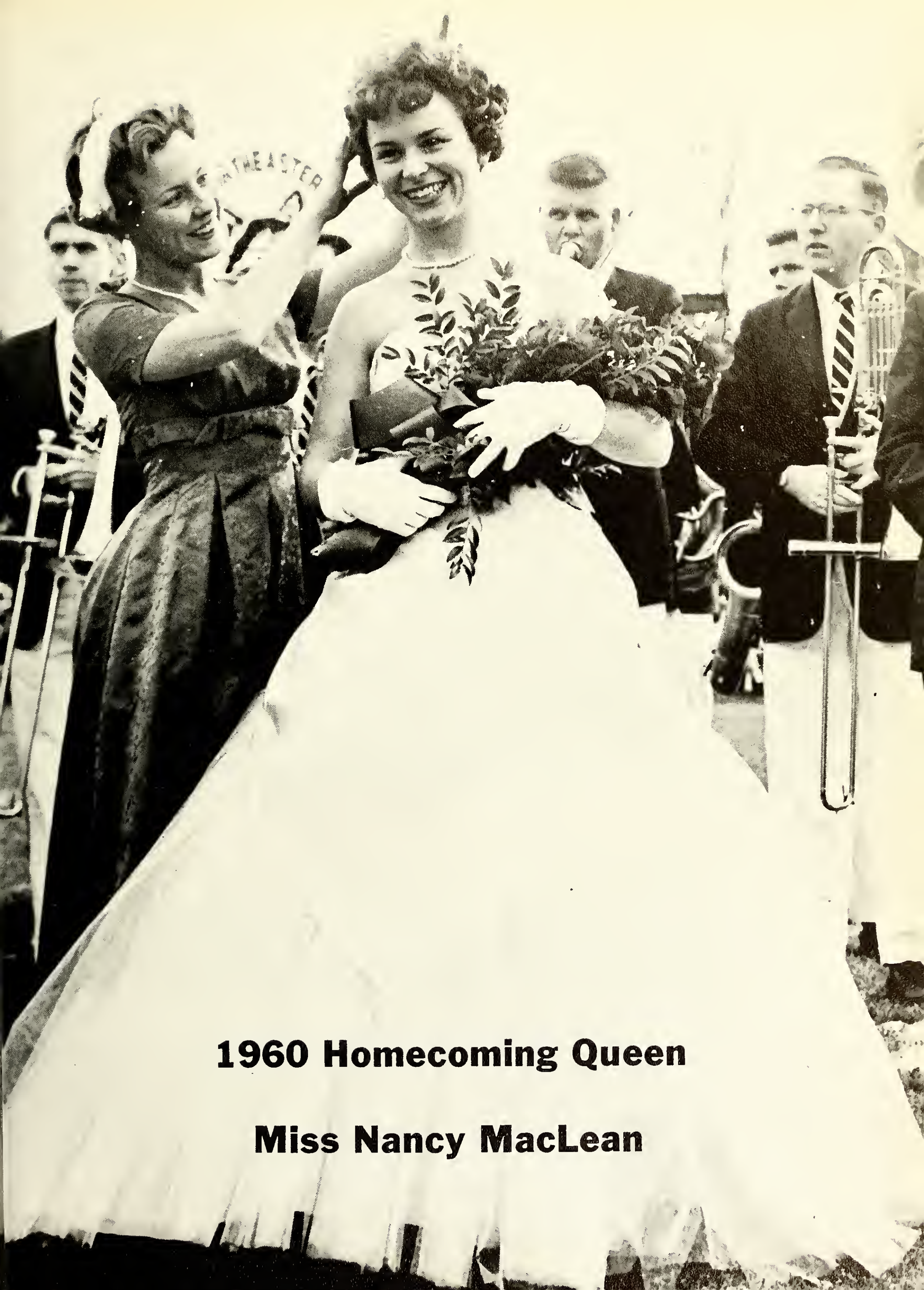
An overcast sky and a Homecoming Day dimmed by a loss to Southern Connecticut State were brightened by the crowning of Miss Nancy MacLean as 1960 Homecoming Queen and by the lively floats presented in parade during half-time festivities at Kent Field.

The theme as set forth by the Homecoming sponsor, Husky Key, was "movies", and the floats represented every type movie from "King Kong" to "Sayonara".

First prize in the fraternity division was won by Nu Epsilon Zeta's "Show Boat". Gamma Delta's "Alice in Wonderland" took top honors in the non-fraternal class.



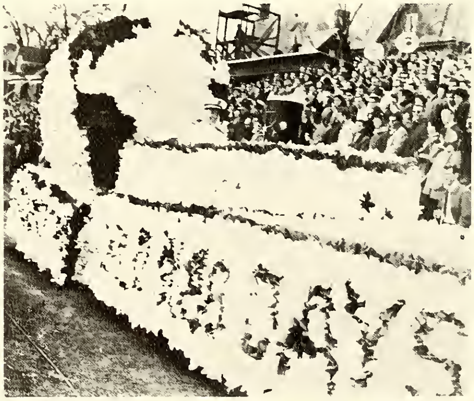
The poignancy of "Sayonara" is depicted by Phi Alpha Rho.



1960 Homecoming Queen

Miss Nancy MacLean

Bob Direng, Mr. Husky, was a popular man.

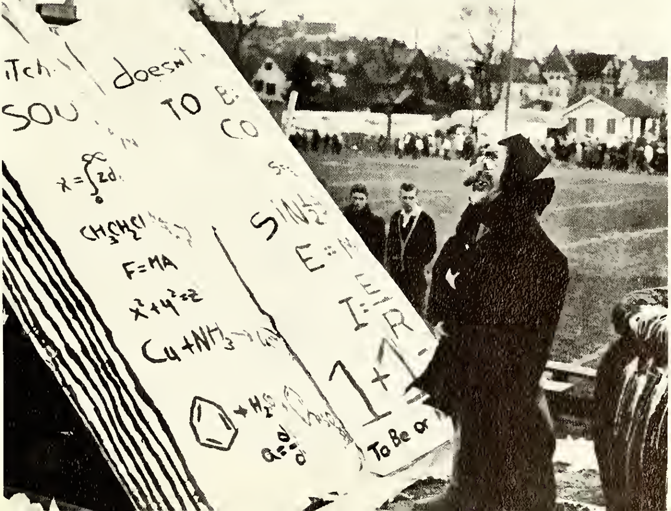


AKS's "Around the World in Eighty Days" takes a brief trip around Kent Field.

"King Kong" from the Kappa Zeta Phi float.

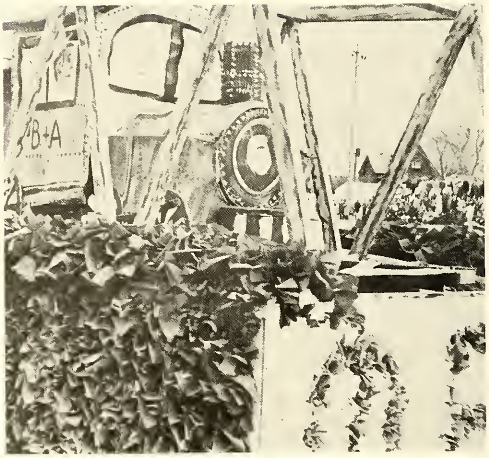
First prize winner in the fraternity category was NEZ's "Show Boat."

SPA's "Bell, Book and Candle."



doesn't
SOU
TO
CO
F=MA
To Be or

Homecoming Queen Nancy MacLean and her court on the Husky Key float.



PBA's "Bridge on the River Kwai."

Pershing Rifles took to the sea with "Mr. Roberts."

Omega Sigma's float "Can Can" captured second place in the non-fraternity category.

BGE flashes "Operation Petticoat" around for the crowd.

Some of the Dog Patch gentry are shown on Zeta Gamma Tau's "Li'l Abner."

Gamma Delta's "Alice in Wonderland" captured first prize in the non-fraternity category.

PBA's "Humpty Dumpty."

Winter Carnival

Winter Carnival Queen, Mari Papachriston, and her court, (left to right), Grace Osterhout, Joyce Deneault, Bridgitte Benischke, and Edie Russell.

The biggest Winter Carnival held at the University came to a successful close this year at the Winter Carnival Ball in the Hotel Copley.

Miss Mari Pappachriston reigned as Queen of the Carnival in its closing hours. Named to her court were Grace Osterhout, Joyce Deneault, Brigitte Benischke, and Edie Russell.

The elements were for the Winter Carnival this year, dumping a fresh snowstorm and frigid temperatures on the campus.

NEZ received the grand prize in the snow sculpture competition for its "Skis and Cheeze" entry, while PAR took top prize in the on-campus competition with "St. George and the Dragon."

KZP's "Albert and Pogo."

Gamma Delta's "Yogi Bear."

SKP's "King Neptune."

"St. George and the Dragon," winning sculpture by PAR.

LITERALLY *ranging all the way from the depths of the Atlantic Ocean to the peaks of the White Mountains, Northeastern activities readily filled the bill.*

As a commuting school Northeastern can be proud of its more than 80 activities. They fought the subway and their concrete surroundings, emerging with a vitality that told of a greater spirit.

For those with an inclination toward the outdoors, there were the Hus-Skiers and Outing Club, the Husky Divers, and the Yachting Club. For the creatively inclined, there were the publications, the Silver Masque, and the poetry society.

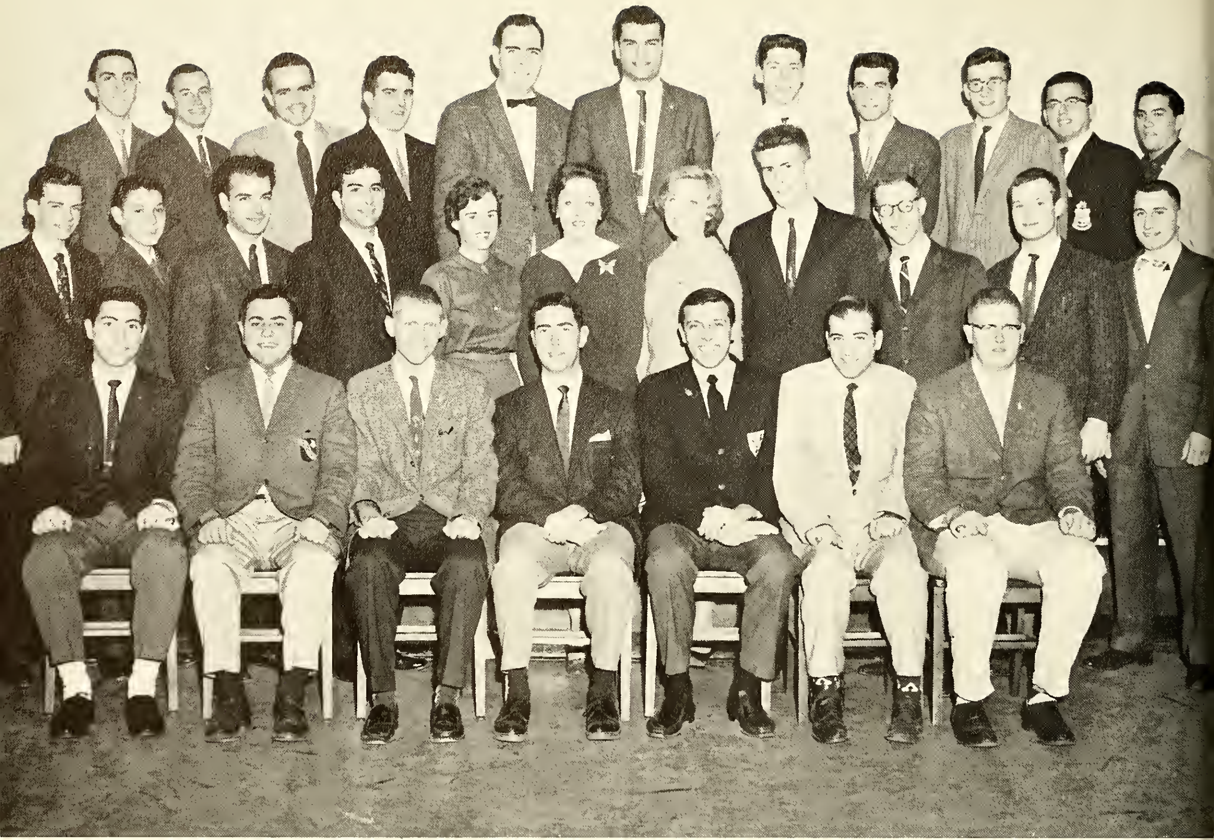
Engineers flocked into the engineering societies, while business administration students attended meetings of the Accounting Society or the Advertising Society.

There was a lot going on around Northeastern.

ROOM

DON'T WASTE TIME
BOB SHRIBERG
CLASS OF '65
VOTE FOR
FRANK TRAPASSO
CLASS BOARD
Board:
HOURY
MURPHY
RAMSEY
DIPPEL
Council:
LAFLEUR
POWER
STUDENT COUNCIL

activities



First Row: R. Najjar (business manager), N. Nunes (news editor), F. Chandler Jr. (editor-in-chief), Mr. Roberts (advisor), A. Parziale (managing editor), H. Bond (feature editor), P. Dwyer (sports editor). *Second Row:* L. Walsh, V. Cottone, H. Vetstein (news rewrite editor), E. Murad (circulation manager), J. Hearn, K. Hodgson (librarian), J. Barrett, E. Bergmann (feature rewrite editor), L. Manisoff (advertising manager), S. Green (news rewrite editor), W. Pozzo. *Third Row:* W. Feuerstein, S. Swartz, R. Pitts Jr., E. Montemagno, W. Stevens, D. LaRosa, R. Pothier, K. Boyce, S. Rich, L. Bodin, M. Konowitz.

The many faces of the Northeastern *NEWS.*

The *NEWS* gets burned in an ash barrel after a controversial editorial.

The Northeastern NEWS

Div. A news editor Bob Nunes interviews Gov. Mark Hatfield of Oregon.

Despite being burned in a barrel in the Quadrangle, this year's Northeastern *NEWS* featured the biggest issues (28 pages), the most color and, the editors feel, the most interesting editions ever.

When the new editors took the reigns last February, they were saddened to learn that Professor Everett C. Marston, advisor to the *NEWS* for 23 years, would retire.

The vacuum caused by his departure from the *NEWS* was filled by Mr. Louis E. Roberts. Mr. Roberts immediately made his presence felt by instituting a journalism seminar for *NEWS* editors.

On many a Monday afternoon from 3:00-5:00 p.m., the third floor of the Ell Student Center would echo with cries of disputed journalism ethics or an ever more technical discussion on whether a comma should have been inserted in a headline. If it shouldn't have been inserted, we were sure to blame it on the Tarbis.

Division A set a new precedent this year by running two front page editorials: one on the Husky mascot (King Husky), and one on the parking problem.

As yet the University has not purchased a live Husky, but plans for construction of additional parking facilities were announced shortly after the parking editorial appeared.

Other innovations this year included a pizza party thrown by the Tarbis for each division. Temporarily forgotten were editing and make-up. After starving for weeks in the smoke filled cubby hole sometimes known as the *NEWS* office, 307E, the ravenous editors hurled themselves upon the luscious lasagna and hot crisp pizza. And thanks to the President's Luncheon, the Inner Office was mobbed by raiders of a refrigerator as Foster was left outside holding the stick.

There was spirited rivalry between the two divisions this year (some termed it the "cold war") to see who could produce the best papers. We won't try to decide this here. We think the facts speak for themselves.

Burning the midnight oil was the rule rather than the exception in the *NEWS* office. When the University's night cleaning crew descended upon the Center Building in the wee hours, they grew accustomed to stumbling over the inert bodies of two or three *NEWS* editors who had collapsed with exhaustion after struggling through some last minute make-up changes or the rewriting of an editorial.

Desks serve a dual function in the *NEWS* office.

That busy man behind the typewriter.

uskies Engage Rams In Opener
NEWS
Freshmen Throng Quadrangle
Incoming Class Receives $210,000 in Scholarships

N THE NEWS
LEADERSHI

A few coeds graced the *NEWS* office and helped to keep morale high.

Strict discipline was the key note this year. When one editor said that he had to go home for a short while, he was greatly surprised to find his pages completed when he staggered in eight hours later. But then everyone has a skeleton in the closet.

The *NEWS* took the lead among greater Boston college publications, not only in the editorial department, but also on the business side. Lawrence Manisoff, *NEWS* advertising manager, called a conference of local college advertising managers in order to promote unified action in raising national advertising rates.

The editors of this year's *NEWS* feel that the paper has reached its peak under the present system and facilities. The peak was reached with the 28 page Division A Homecoming issue.

This epoch issue was not only the largest edition that the *NEWS* ever printed, but it also contained the most color ever used and an eight page homecoming supplement which should bring back memories in future years.

This year's *NEWS* is one which all of Northeastern can be proud of. A *NEWS* which is worthy of an All-American rating by the Associated Collegiate Press.

First Row: A. Petto (sports editor), M. Cooke, D. MacAulay (associate editor-in-chief), P. Curran, Mr. Roberts (advisor). *Second Row:* M. Brass, Z. Garabedian, A. Jones (sports rewrite editor), P. Toomey (news rewrite editor), R. Stevens. *Third Row:* D. Haskell (news editor), W. Harting (news rewrite editor), N. Hoekstra (advertising manager).

Div. B Feature Editor Joe Scarpato interviews Harry Belafonte at the Boston Arena.

1960 NEWS Board

Editor-in-Chief
Foster T. Chandler Jr.

Associate Editor-in-Chief
Donald C. MacAulay

Business Manager
Robert Najjar

DIVISION A		DIVISION B
Lawrence Manisoff	*Advertising Manager*	Neal Hoekstra
Andrew T. Parziale	*Managing Editor*	Robert J. Anglin
Norbert Nunes	*News Editor*	David Haskell
Peter Dwyer	*Sports Editor*	Anthony C. Petto
Harold Bond	*Feature Editor*	Joseph Scarpato
Donald Netto	*Photo Editor*	Jack Elliott
David "Chops" King	*Art Editor*	Walter L. Perry
Edward Murad	*Circulation Manager*	John Medailleu
Harvey Vetstein Stephen Green	*News Rewrite Editors*	William Harting Paul Toomey Art Jones
Stephen Bowers	*Sports Rewrite Editor*	Joseph de Roche
Earle Bergmann	*Feature Rewrite Editor*	David Perez
Katherine Hodgson	*Librarian*	

Faculty Advisor
Mr. Louis E. Roberts

Foster T. Chandler Jr., a tired editor-in-chief after a 28-page issue and five years on the *NEWS*.

Sitting: A. Winroth, P. Koch, F. Brown, W. Murphy, R. Nelson. *Standing:* R. Stickles, V. Santos, N. Sa, G. Kizik, F. Austin.

Dance Band

The Dance Band is open to all students with musical ability, and membership is attained through competitive effort.

During the year weekly rehearsals were held on the third floor of the Ell Center Building. Music played ranged from popular selections to slow dance music, with concerts being presented periodically in the Commons.

The weekly rehearsal on the third floor of the Center Building.

Sitting: M. Murray, E. Miller, B. Twyon (pres.), M. Serfilippi, H. Danielson (sponsor). *Standing:* G. Caldarella, H. Kreshpane, J. Howell, W. Fischer, K. DeBenedictis.

Education Society

The goals of the National Education Association are to provide opportunities and experiences for college students preparing to teach and to develop professional awareness and competency.

Early last fall Professor Robert Wells started off a series of speakers; he was followed by Mr. David Cook with a discussion on the social class status and its influence on student behavior.

In November a symposium with the Debating Society focused on the federal government's role in education, and Owen Kiernan, Massachusetts State Commissioner of Education, spoke in conjunction with National Education Week held November 1-10.

Sitting: W. Hall (treas.), S. Miller (pres.), W. Dutczak (vice pres.). *Standing:* R. Arisian (executive committee), G. Kramer (corresponding sec.).

Cheerleaders

First Row: G. Burns, J. Miles (captain). *Second Row:* E. Nickerson, D. Breen, M. Murray. *Third Row:* J. Howard, P. Diment, A. Alexander.

"Let's give a cheer! Yaa N, Yaa U, Yaa Yaa N U!"

The above cheer was a familiar sound to those who attended the sports functions at Northeastern during the past year.

The cheerleaders were to be found cheering at all the home basketball and football games and the away University of Massachusetts and University of Rhode Island football matches.

The peppy eight also cheered at the Mayoralty rally, the Mr. Husky rally, pre-game rallies, and took part in the victory motorcade and rally after the Norwich game.

In March the squad had a get together dinner to discuss the new season and old procedures.

"Go team, go!"

Omega Sigma

Once again, Omega Sigma carried forth its objectives of offering women students at Northeastern the opportunity for closer friendship, for spirited participation in wholesome activity, and for leadership development.

Freshman women were greeted with an open-house during Freshman Orientation Week, and later saw Omega Sigma present its own program for Freshman Night.

The society later joined with Gamma Delta in an "Activities Night" for members, and during the holidays combined with the Student Union in throwing a Christmas party for children at the Dorchester House.

Other activities included co-sponsorship of the Mid-Winter Ball with Gamma Delta, a sports tournament with the same society, a bridge party, open house for faculty, students and members, and the "Can Can" float at Homecoming.

Sitting: P. Hoffman, J. Spangenberg, P. Sheehan, J. Anderson, M. Ford. *Standing:* J. Venanzi, J. Murrin, E. Kriegsman, H. Langille, J. Northall.

First Row: E. Ryan, M. Manning, V. Burnham (vice pres.), C. Fichera (pres.), L. Juergens, C. Baron. *Second Row:* L. Richards, J. Northall, R. Walker, P. Sheehan, A. Nerpouni, J. Venanzi, J. Murrin. *Third Row:* C. Nixon, E. Voegtlin, J. MacDonald, G. Majikas, A. Sternberg.

Husky Hi-Liters

Northeastern's terrors of the air waves, otherwise known as the Husky Hi-Liters, offered a varied program this year. Music wise they played everything from Bach to Elvis. Discussion wise they spoke about the weather to football.

Midway through the year they abandoned scripts and began to adlib, which set off a series of spirited debates. Another successful feature instituted this year was a series of morning broadcasts consisting of soothing music and informal chatter.

Turning up the volume of the amplifier to overcome the dull roar in the Commons, the Hi-Liters set a standard of broadcasting which their successors will find hard to beat.

Sitting: J. Hearn, M. Parrott, T. Mitchell (pres.), R. Dovidio, J. Rice. *Standing:* Dean Kennedy (advisor), E. Whitehurst, F. Chandler Jr., M. Hutchinson.

First Row: Prof. Cleveland (director, organist), N. Whitney, J. Decorpo, D. Jervah (pres.), P. Hollett, R. Davidson (sec.), N. Glidden. *Second Row:* D. Robinson, L. Feigen, N. Alpert, T. Taranto, F. Abrams.

First Row: Prof. Cleveland (advisor), S. Hastings, M. Glazier, B. Berg, J. Widershien (pres.), G. Silverstein (sec.), J. Varney, L. Tilford, J. Irvine. *Second Row:* L. Liss, B. Field, B. Fine, D. Wentworth.

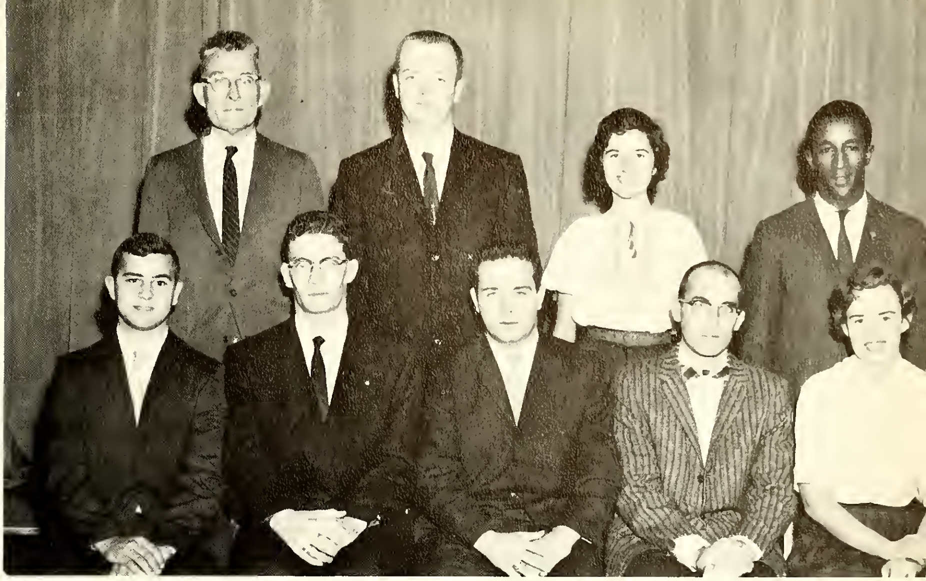
Chapel Choir

During the past year, the Chapel Choir was heard singing hymns at chapel during the weekly morning services. Rehearsal for this activity was carried on once a week.

The members of the Chapel Choir, in collaboration with the Student Union, held a social in the spring.

The year was climaxed by a banquet at which certificates were awarded for one year's service and charms were presented for two years' service.

Sitting: J. Huysmans Jr., B. Pratt (sec.-treas.), P. Ryan (pres.), M. Andolina (vice pres.), J. Hearn. *Standing:* Prof. Barkley (advisor), J. Bertocchi, H. Langille, W. Campbell.



International Relations Club

Students of both divisions of the International Relations Club participated in the second annual Model United Nations held in March. Delegates from schools throughout Massachusetts staged three mock sessions of the General Assembly and enjoyed the "International Dinner".

Speakers and movies contributed to the success of the weekly meetings. Michael Buttler of the British Consulate talked on Nigerian independence; Prof. Sidney Herman discussed Castro's Cuba; and Dr. Roy John revealed his impressions of Russia, which he recently visited.

The purpose of the Psychology Club is to acquaint the student with what is currently being done in the various areas of psychology.

In line with this objective, club activities over the year included talks by men experienced in the field. Some of the speakers were Dr. Harold Zamansky, Dr. Bertrand Warren, and Dr. Philip Pendleton, all from Northeastern.

Such topics as peripheral vision research, motivation, counseling, and vocational rehabilitation were discussed.

Psychology Club

Sitting: G. Sinkinson, W. MacAfee (sec.-treas.), C. Holohan (pres.), D. Avery (vice pres.), J. Howell (program chairman). *Standing:* M. Lekarczyk, M. Basile Jr., S. Taylor, J. Fagone, R. Wilder, B. Scharf.

The Student Council, arbiter and authority on all matters related to student policies not definitely connected with classroom procedure, found itself in the center of a flurry of controversy this year.

No sooner had the school year begun than the Council became involved as mediator in the King Husky hassle, ultimately seeing its proposal for a live Husky dog rejected by the Faculty Committee on Student Activities.

Sororities were given permission to form through the mediation of the Council, and a proposal for male students to wear Bermuda shorts with knee socks was passed and accepted.

The Husky Dog Statue Committee formed by the Council carried the plans for the Husky Statue to their fruition; a Culture Committee was also established to investigate the possibility of a guest lecture series at Northeastern.

On top of this, the Council carried out its regular duties of running class board and council elections and regulating University bulletin boards.

A check for the Husky Statue Fund.

Sitting: M. Andolina, P. Downeny (pres.), A. Whitaker (vice pres.). *Standing:* Prof. Bishop (advisor), J. Bertocchi.

History Club

During the past year, the History Club sponsored talks by Prof. Fullington and Prof. Rosenblatt on the domestic and foreign policy of the United States during the 1920's.

Also among the club's activities for the year was a dinner at which Dean Ryder was the guest speaker.

Other activities included the showing of the movies entitled, "Winston Churchill," "Henry VIII," and "The Indiscreet Senator."

Sitting: K. Desens, A. Juchnavorian (sec.), P. Downoy Jr. (pres.), Prof. Bishop (advisor), E. Peters (vice pres.). *Standing:* B. McGowan, H. Langille, M. Andolina, L. Caranica.

First Row: Prof. Wells (advisor), D. Drew (executive board), J. Anderson (executive board), A. Picardi (executive board), M. Glickman (executive board), M. Lynch (executive board), C. Gorzynski Jr. (special services committee chairman). *Second Row:* A. Artis Jr., H. Driscoll, C. Holoway, S. Polit, E. Kriegsman, D. Bates, M. Konowitz. *Third Row:* H. Bond, E. Sadowski Jr., P. Hefferman, W. Elgart.

Jazz Society

The Jazz Society, the official organ for the promotion of jazz as a creative art form at Northeastern, continued to grow as one of the largest and most active organizations on campus.

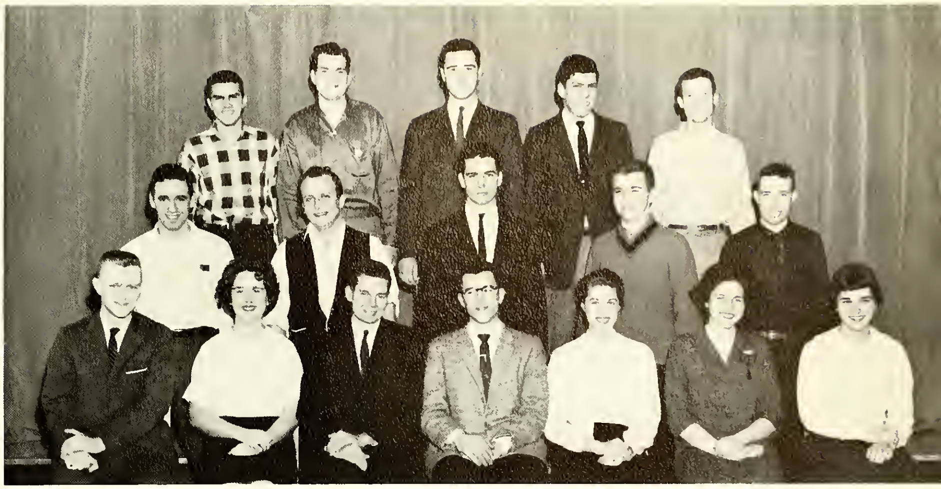
Some organizational changes this year were the temporary elimination of the officer system and the formation of an executive board system of government. However, the former was voted back in February. Also, a Division B group was organized.

Programs were held each week, including speakers, live jazz groups, and recorded performances. A four day excursion to New York in August was ventured where members attended various jazz concerts. Also, the annual concert was presented at Northeastern, featuring James Rushing and Lee Konitz.

The pride of the Jazz Society is its magazine, *Jazz-Northeastern.* Material in the fall issue by two members had previously appeared in *Metronome,* a national magazine.

A declaration of war was declared when the *NEWS* stole the Society's drift wood and a raisin.

Skin Diving Club



First Row: D. Leake, S. Egli, R. Harrington (vice pres.), J. Elliott Jr. (pres.), B. Benischko (sec.-treas.), C. Krajeska, L. Wilson. *Second Row:* R. Masters, R. Moisio, D. Cussen, K. Wuttke, R. Whitehouse. *Third Row:* R. Woodland, A. Woods, J. McGuire, D. Hatch, D. Winnard.

Sitting: J. Lipsky, P. Bishop (vice pres.), R. Jenkins (pres.), J. Venanzi (sec.), G. Alcock (treas.). *Standing:* L. Impastato, R. Woodland, H. Graglia, W. Luby, D. Woljan, K. Wuttke.

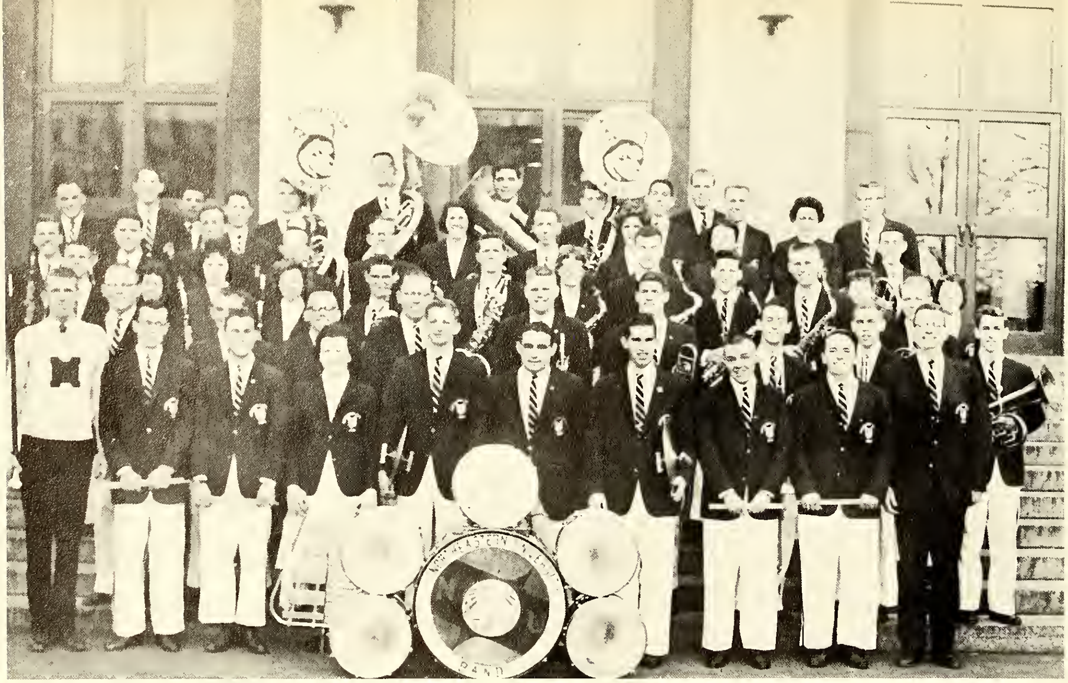
Through the enthusiasm of a handful of aquatic-minded students, the Husky Divers sprung into existence this year.

Diving trips and weekly meetings with guest lecturers and movies, were held throughout the year.

Of their most significant activities were their assistance in rescue operations on the Electra plane crash in Winthrop, in which over 60 persons were killed.

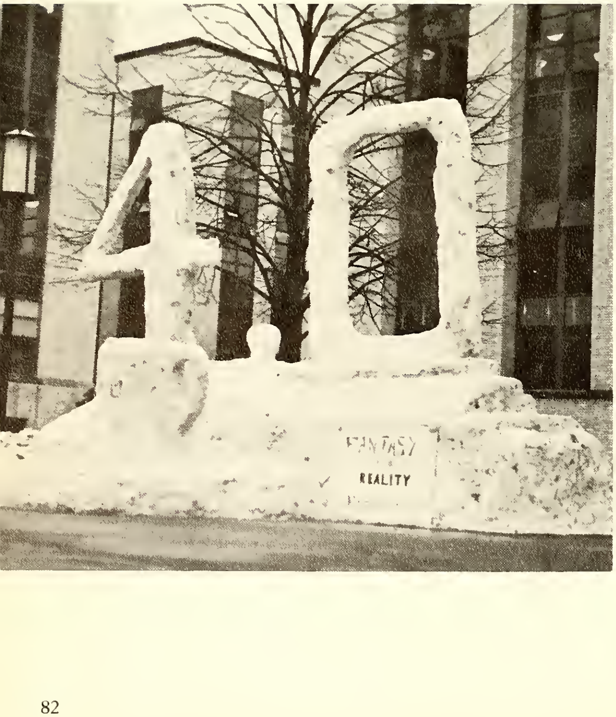
The club also took a tour to the U. S. submarine base in New London, Conn., provided diving instruction, and took part in underwater archeological research.

Husky Divers prepare for a dive off coastal waters.



First Row: W. Tyo (drum major), D. Shea, E. Rudberg, A. Burnett, W. Terrell, N. Shestople, K. Coill, J. Martin, M. Dygert, Prof. Overcash (advisor). *Second Row:* P. Koch, P. Ramirez, H. Rothstein, R. Koch, B. Huff, J. Boynton, P. Stickles, M. Mariner (pres.), A. Dunham. *Third Row:* R. Manning, D. Thompson, M. MacGillvary, L. Bailey, Egdall, W. Heffernan, K. Kimball, S. Fine, K. DeBenedictis, G. Kizik, M. Huthinson. *Fourth Row:* A. Jacobus, R. Shaw, Traiger, J. Falkowski, K. Sumner, M. Thurber, J. Curran, C. Baker, A. MacLaughlin, P. Manson. *Fifth Row:* R. Moynihan, J. Mullen, S. Luster, F. Stoddard, J. Gannon, R. Wheeler, M. Papera, P. Young, J. Cross, R. Mohnkern, P. Satkevitch, J. Dubchansky, R. Mallion.

"Fantasy and Reality at Northeastern," the Band's entry in the Winter Carnival snow sculpture contest.



Band

Football, basketball, and hockey games provided the arena in which the Band showed off its musical talents during the past year. The Band even "went professional" by performing at a Red Sox baseball game.

Around school, the Band provided the music for the Freshman Night Show and the Winter Festival. The annual ninth week concert in Alumni Auditorium saw the Band playing show tunes and semi-classical music before a substantial and appreciative audience.

Outside concerts were held at the Boston State Mental Hospital and at Weymouth, Mass. The Band "took to the road" and followed the hockey team to Yale University and West Point to cheer the team on in their own inimitable way.

The activity-filled year was rounded out by participation in several civic parades in surrounding areas.

NORTHEASTERN

Nancy MacLean was crowned as Homecoming Queen as the band played on.

First Row: Prof. Fennell (advisor), D. Winn, N. Shestople (publicity committee chairman), L. McCarron Jr. (social service chairman), D. Wentworth (special events committee chairman), S. Gordon (pres.), C. Wolfrum (vice pres.), M. Glynn (sec.), J. McQuaid (chapel committee chairman), D. Woolf (cos. committee chairman), Mrs. Peppard (sec.). *Second Row:* D. Samson, L. Damelin, W. Marcous, C. Bakirakis, G. MacDonald, K. Olsen, J. Varney, A. Horwitz, I. McHugh, A. Devine, F. Remick, G. Silverstein, W. Whiting, R. McNeill, H. Falkoff, P. Fleisher. *Third Row:* M. Press, J. Ryan, A. Lapierre, R. Healy, M. Lahey, J. Corbett, W. Cheney, L. Freeman, B. McLucas. O. Ulman, H. Siegal, J. MacKay, B. Fine, J. Widershien, J. Uransky, V. Marchese, J. Dockray.

A Christmas party for children was one of the many social services performed by the Union.

First Row: J. Willis, N. Glidden (sec.), Mrs. Peppard, Prof. Fennell (advisor), G. Blaisdell (pres.), N. Whitney (vice pres.), D. Denniston, P. Hollett. *Second Row:* C. Bakerakis, A. Norman, F. Abrams, L. Feigen, L. Freeman, N. Alpert, G. Boyer, R. Davidson, P. Curran. *Third Row:* W. Henderson, M. Millstowe, T. Taranto, W. Gay, W. Whiting, D. Jervah, O. Ulman, S. Rosenberg, W. Kembrey-Hooper Jr., B. Price, D. Haskell, B. Tartaglia.

The purpose of the Student Union is to deepen the spiritual lives of Northeastern men and women through the building of character, to create and promote a strong Northeastern spirit through a unified student body, and to emphasize certain ethical, civic and avocational values.

Throughout the year the Student Union engaged in such community projects as settlement house work, Christmas parties for children, work for the blind, and recreational parties for old folks and mentally and emotionally disturbed children in both state and private institutions.

The Student Union worked closely with Chapel, obtaining speakers for services, providing refreshments at the Chapel social hours, and notifying the student body of Chapel activities.

Other social activities included mountain climbs, cookouts, skating parties, historical trips, cake contests, a book dance, and beach and swimming parties.

Members served as student guides for the Department of Admissions and were on emergency call to work in University offices.

NEWS N NOTES

Student Union

NU WRITER

After a flurry of steadfast deadlines, letters in the *NEWS* criticising the magazine, and editorial retorts that claimed superiority over the *Atlantic Monthly,* the *NU Writer* came out with its fourth issue last March, one that was generally considered the best yet.

Selections were made from over thirty-five poems and close to thirty prose manuscripts submitted, with students from both divisions, coeds, freshmen, and even an engineer represented in the magazine.

Printed for the first time in a professional format, the magazine is now considering the adoption of a semi-annual publication policy.

The *NU Writer* was founded in 1958 to serve as a vehicle for the creative, literary efforts of the undergraduate student body at Northeastern. It is edited solely by students.

Newly instituted this year were the *NU Writer* Prose and Poetry Prizes of $10 each, given to the most deserving manuscripts in the magazine in these respects, and the sponsorship of Pegasus, the Northeastern Poetry Society.

Heading the magazine this year was Harold Bond, with Jon Anderson and Joe de Roche as associate editors.

The editors discuss the merits of a manuscript.

THE NU WRITER

The booth at Freshman Night drew many new members.

Sitting: F. Chandler Jr., J. de Roche, H. Bond (editor), J. Anderson, D. Drew. *Standing:* Mr. Roberts (advisor), R. Jordan, A. Parziale, C. Gorzynski Jr., H. Vetstein.

First Row: M. Cohen, P. Gannon, D. Harmon (pres.), P. Ryan (vice pres.), P. Gannon, R. Lawson. *Second Row:* G. Hurley, H. Einhorn, L. Liss, R. McAdam, H. Woollard, P. Boghosian Jr., R. Woodland, J. Lindsay, L. Caranica, J. Huysmans Jr., W. Jackson. *Third Row:* E. Finkelstein, R. Bergman, R. Pothier, M. Cramer Jr., A. Parziale, J. Bertocchi, T. MacLeod, W. Cowan, M. Andolina, P. Manson.

Political Club

The objective of the Political Club is to provide interested students with the opportunity to become better acquainted with current political issues and to hear outstanding speakers from national and state political organizations.

Among the outstanding speakers during the year were Governor Furculo, Oregon's Republican Governor Hatfield, and Senator Saltonstall.

A visit by Governor Hatfield and Senator Saltonstall occasioned a turnout of more than 400 young Republicans at a meeting held in the Graduate Center Cafeteria in September.

Governor Hatfield called for more economic aid to under-developed countries. Senator Saltonstall spoke on "National Security and the 86th Congress."

Governor Furculo and John Volpe also had their turns to debate the campaign issues in talks given at Northeastern and sponsored by the Club.

POLITICAL CLUB

Silver Masque

Despite an occasional blast from *NEWS* critics, the Silver Masque came through this year with four productions of the usual high standards.

Led by Tom McKee and Dick Blue, and, of course, Professor Eugene J. Blackman (the Great White Father), the Masque offered a combination of tragedy, farce, and a musical.

"Life With Father", "Anastasia", "South Pacific", and "Good News" passed across the stage of Alumni Auditorium, leaving audiences with unforgettable evenings of college theatre.

Even Professor Blackman (BMOC—Biggest Man On Campus) was happy when he leveled his guns on *NEWS* drama critics in a hate-mongering column in the *NEWS* Banquet Issue.

First Row: F. Remick, J. Deneault, N. Barnett, C. Devlin, J. Boynton (production manager), T. McKee (pres.), C. Baker (sec.), Prof. Blackman (director), C. Hillman, S. Goff. *Second Row:* S. Cohen, G. Silverstein, C. Williams, E. Peters, M. Murray, M. Parrott, H. Miller, D. Wentworth, S. Stuart, B. Murdock, D. Mealey, B. McGowan, B. Baxter, K. Radcliffe, M. Costa, S. Green. *Third Row:* P. Deblois, A. Voiccaro, B. Gerson, E. Whitehurst, J. Seiden, R. Wallace, R. Hassinger, B. Huff, I. Berzins, K. Chute, J. McDonnell, G. Goldberg, D. Whiston, B. Adler, J. McGovern, P. Peacock.

Sitting: J. Deneault, N. Barnett (sec.), R. Blue (pres.), Prof. Blackman (director), F. La Plante (co-production manager), A. Lopolito (co-production manager), S. Stuart. *Standing:* A. Ray, P. Pratt, H. Kimball, J. McDonnell, A. Voiccaro, F. Ciordano, N. Kredzin.

Sitting: N. Barnett, Prof. Blackman (advisor), R. Blue. *Standing:* F. La Plante, A. Lopolito.

Alpha Psi Omega

Theatre is Not Just Acting

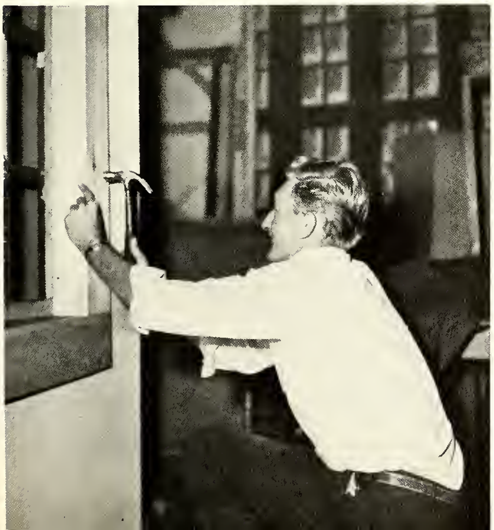
While the audience of a Masque play marvels at the combination of acting and technical work that add up to a successful play, they little realize the hours of work put in by the men behind the scenes.

The backstage Masque crew, who belong to local Union 696, consist of about 10 members. During the seventh week of each term, the set is marked and the stage is masked, which requires the arrangement of curtains and stage props.

The next week and a half is spent on final touches, which include set painting, lighting, and the selling of tickets to newcomers.

Though these unsung heroes receive little publicity, they receive their satisfaction on performance nights with the knowledge of a job well done.

Hilarious farce and light innuendoes set the tone for "Life With Father", the Masque's first production of the season.



The period comedy sets off the personalities of a completely feminine Mrs. Day, played by Noralie Barnett, and the masculine Mr. Day, as portrayed by Tom McKee.

Against a background of humorous family squabbles, revolved the dominant plot of the play—the struggle of Mrs. Day to obtain the baptismal of Mr. Day.

Naturally Mr. Day need not see the sense of such foolishness, but the wiley cries of Mrs. Day—"It wouldn't be heaven without you, Claire"—finally persuades the stubborn but well-meaning head of the house.

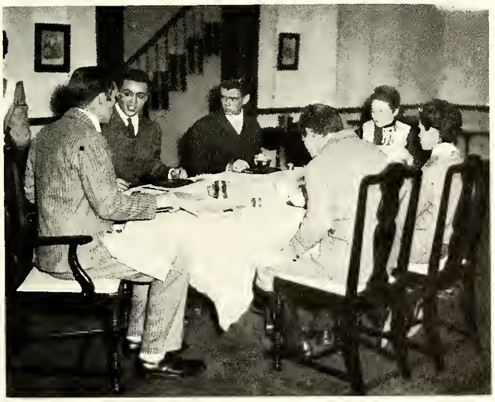
The supporting cast added more humor to the domestic farce. Bob Kwessel as the sympathizing minister Lloyd. He was so sure he could understand the philosophy of the businessman as he summed up a vocal image of the hard-pressed man in the world praying humbly to the Maker in the midst of his daily struggle. Of course he was sure of the construction costs of the new church—at least until he was under the interrogation of Mr. Day.

And Joyce Deneault, portraying the clumsy cook. Well meaning but awkward, Joyce portrayed aptly the characteristic of the burlesque servant.

And Mary Parrott—she only needed to scream to receive one of the comedy's biggest laughs.

In Shakespeare's time males played the parts of young ladies, but in this production Professor Blackman gave the bard a new twist when he cast Maureen Costa in the role of the mischievous young lad, Harlan.

"Life With Father"

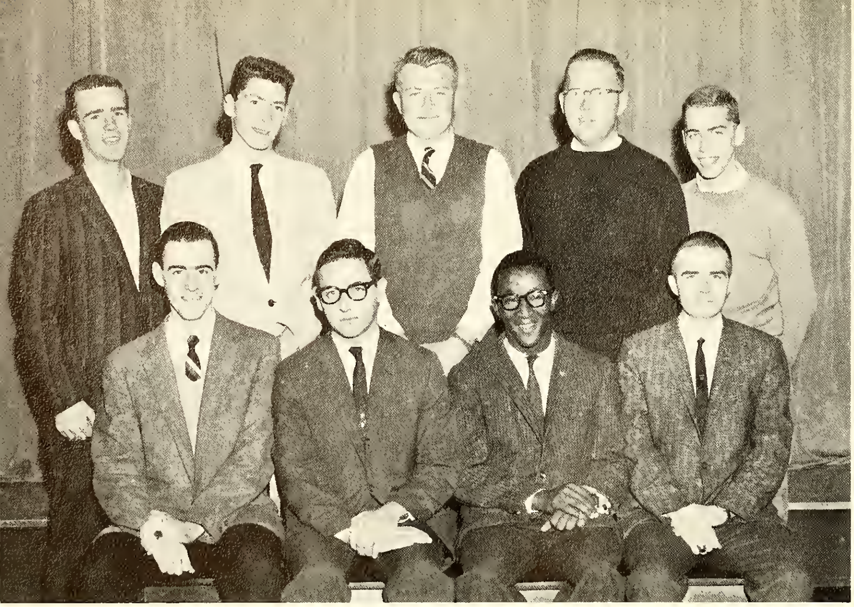


"Anastasia"

The stage of Alumni Auditorium was transformed into a continental living room when the Masque presented Guy Bolton's "Anastasia" as their second offering of the year.

Alex Kondracki played the male lead as the dashing but scoundrelly Prince Bounine, while Joyce Deneault and Noralie Barnett took the female honors as Anastasia and the Dowager Empress.

The three leads, helped by an excellent supporting cast, carried weak script along for three acts of top-notch acting.



Sitting: C. Redmond, L. Rich, W. Campbell, J. Powers. *Standing:* R. Munroe, R. Pothier, R. Mallion, R. Koch, M. Mariner.

Mathematics Club

The Mathematics Club's members met during the year to discuss mathematical subjects not directly encountered in class discussion.

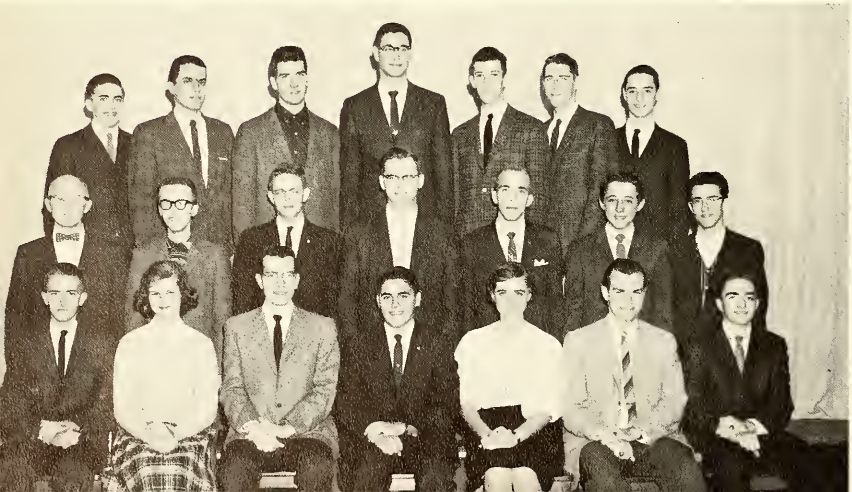
Lectures were given by speakers from the faculty and also by invited guests. A series of these speeches were concerned with the problems of vector analysis.

Physics Society

The Physics Society sponsored regular meetings throughout the year at which guest speakers discussed topics of interest in the field of physics.

Although the majority of those in attendance were physics majors, a considerable number of those present represented widely divergent fields.

The year's program also included demonstrations, films, and tours through local centers of research.



First Row: S. Hart, B. Blomgren, C. Gorzynski Jr. (vice pres.), T. Spada (pres.), D. Ciolkosz (sec.), J. Larrabee (treas.), W. Bassett. *Second Row:* Prof. Rush (advisor), E. Bedell, D. Swim, R. Monroe, D. Cobb, T. Baker, W. Webber. *Third Row:* E. Cahill, R. Maria, R. Fisher, L. Adelson, P. Mollica, J. Mullen, R. Cassinelli.

Sitting: D. Maloof, E. Kriegsman, H. Einhorn (sec.), D. Poole (pres.), L. Caranica, H. Langille. *Standing:* Dr. Rubin (advisor), R. Madden, D. Avery (vice pres.), M. Goldman (treas.).

Sociology Club

Increasing membership and expanding activities gave the Sociology Club Room 19D as its official club headquarters this year.

Weekly meetings featured speakers from social services and the academic world, with an increasing interest in the fine arts to balance professionalism.

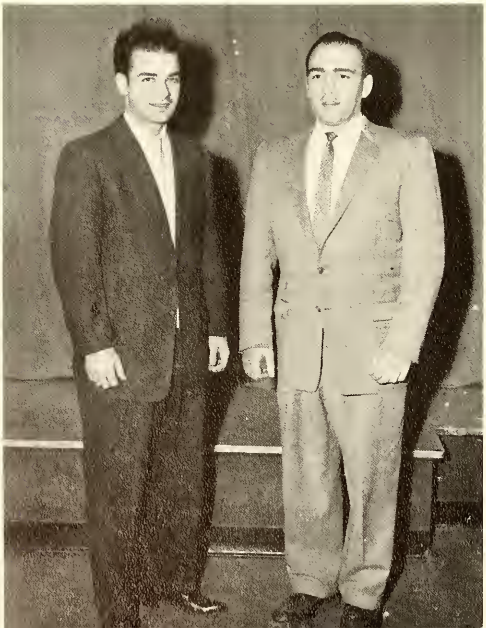
The second Mardi Gras was held in February; revenue was used for prizes in the spring sociology-anthropology essay contest. The awards were announced at the annual spring banquet held in an exotic ethnic atmosphere.

The club aimed this year to increase student-instructor interaction outside the classroom and to define the professional goals of sociology and anthropology for beginning and advance students.

Sitting: R. Parsons, B. Bloom (treas.), P. Holopainen. *Standing:* Dr. Rubin (advisor), J. Frisch.

First Row: J. Barrett, A. Parziale (business manager), F. Chandler Jr. (editor-in-chief), J. Powers (managing editor), M. Parrott. *Second Row:* Mr. Roberts (advisor), N. Nunes, P. Dwyer (sports editor), C. Redmond, H. Bond. *Third Row:* G. Hurley, S. Bowers, R. Munroe, D. Netto (photo editor).

H. Vetstein, Z. Garabedian.



As usual the panic button was pushed in the *Cauldron* office this year as the awesome February deadline approached.

But overcoming all obstacles (and there were many), Foster T. Chandler Jr. (FTC), Jim Powers (JP), and crew overcame the fearsome odds and sent the copy, dummy, and pictures to New York on time, thereby becoming the first *Cauldron* in recent years to meet all deadlines.

Beginning last spring, the merry martyrs (*Cauldron* board and staff), began spending their nights in the third floor cubicle located in the Ell Student Center.

At first there was much good cheer in the friendly abode. But as spring stretched into summer, and summer stretched into autumn, laughter was replaced by silence as the piles of data sheets accumulated and the number of missing pictures mounted.

Aside from such minor difficulties, there were times when the staff had "fun." For example, there was the joyous period of compiling lists and more lists of potential advertisers.

Then there was the first advertising letter to be sent out. As the staff sat around stuffing the envelopes, the University rang with off-key voices singing an assort-

Jim Powers, managing editor (left), handled the mammoth tasks of collecting and editing data sheets and arranging for individual and club pictures.

CAULDRON

Extensive use of color necessitated professional advice.

ment of off-color standards. After the first letter was sent, a second follow-up letter was mailed, with more stuffing and more singing. However, the singing stopped with the third letter. Mainly because nobody had answered the first two.

Then came senior pictures and data sheets. A space was provided on the data sheets for additional pertinent information. But the editors weren't sure whether they should print such gems as "I met some nice girls here," or "It's been a blast."

Photo Editor Don Netto was kept busy chasing faculty and last minute shots.

"What do you mean, 'He wouldn't take an ad'?"

In addition to senior pictures, there were the club pictures to be taken. The editors thought that the directions were clear enough, but when the Underwater Basket Weaving Club showed up at the time reserved for the Hunky Dolittles, they began to scratch their heads.

The life of the *Cauldron* photographer was a hazardous one. For example, while he was trying to photograph the Quadrangle in zero degree weather, his shutter froze and his tripod collapsed.

If these weren't enough distractions, the wandering denizens of the Jazz Society came up from the black sanctuary in the basement and stole the yearbook's official charter of the "Ancient and Honorable Order of Has Beens."

The actual physical hazards included the pick ax hanging over the Business Manager's desk. The ax always seemed to be just on the verge of slipping loose from the wire holding it to the ceiling.

Just as there was peace and quiet and everybody was settling down to work, an obsequious presence from the *NU Writer* would start hollering for his missing basket.

The members of the Class of '61 who complain about the *Cauldron* should bear in mind that this year's publication is out one month *before* last year's.

There never seemed to be an end to those advertising letters.

First Row: R. Ridgeway, S. Draper (vice pres.), R. Kowalski (pres.), A. Thormahlen (sec.-treas.), S. Flanagan (range officer). *Second Row:* R. Temple, R. Anderson, P. Murphy, P. Cooper, G. Condon, L. Remaly, P. Phillips. *Third Row:* C. Murphy, N. Bramer Jr., D. Briggs, H. Schultz, L. Damelin, B. Adler.

Rifle Club

Once again this year, the Rifle Club had the distinction of having the largest participating membership of any club in the University. More than 400 students used the range facilities to qualify for the various National Rifle Association ratings available to them.

Extra-club activities included a banquet, a turkey shoot, non-team member rifle matches, and a high school invitational tournament, in which 12 teams from four states competed for the club's Rotating Trophy.

First Row: G. Osterhout, E. Slavin-Shneider, S. McLarnon (recording sec.), P. Fitzhenry (treas.), P. Gallagher (pres.), G. Brewster (vice pres.), C. Williams, M. Murray, B. McGowan. *Second Row:* G. Silverstein, J. Rice, L. O'Connor, M. Faherty, P. Woodbury, A. Shneider, J. Wells, K. Spencer, C. Yeannakopoulos, J. Silvia. *Third Row:* J. McWeeney, R. Hubbard, A. Parziale, J. Mallar, R. Lawson, P. Galvin, W. Luby, J. Dias, G. Hayward.

Husky Key

Jack Cochrane (second from right) bows out as George Brewster, Paul Gallagher and Paul Fitzhenry take over the reins.

To start off a year of promoting school spirit, the Husky Key welcomed the Class of 1965 with a Freshman Night Show which included skits and booth displays by the different University organizations.

The football season ushered in rallies for games with the University of Rhode Island, Norwich University and the University of Massachusetts.

The Mayor of Huntington Avenue Contest and the Husky statue controversy spirited discussions and stimulated campus activity. The Husky Key also provided ushers for the Silver Masque's "Life With Father."

Homecoming Weekend highlighted the season's festivities, featuring the crowning of the Homecoming queen and a float parade.

The fall sports awards and the Homecoming Queen and her court were presented at the Fall Sports Dance.

A committee was organized during Division B to formulate a program and develop plans for Husky Key activities in that division.

The Winter Carnival, fortuned with blizzard snow accumulations, displayed seven snow sculptures in the Quad. Other carnival festivities included the Bowdoin game, the IFC open house, a queen contest, skiing at Groton, and a dance.

The Mr. Husky contest and the annual Key banquet ended up the social functions for the year.

First Row: W. Campbell, B. McLucas, Prof. Fennell (advisor), O. Ulman, R. Solomon. *Second Row:* A. Galante, J. Eden-Kilgour, C. Waller, F. Silver, F. Walsh. *Third Row:* W. Webber, R. Dullea, W. Comeau, L. Stanlake.

Chess Club

The moody misters who daily sat and sat and sat in Edwards Lounge staring at red and black miniatures were really doing something.

They were playing chess.

The Chess Club conducted weekly meetings and periodic tournaments. Special instructions were available for new members and all students interested in the game.

Choral Society

In the fall, the Choral Society performed at the President's Convocation in Symphony Hall, at Dean Havice's church in Belmont, and at the Alumni Dinner at the Parker House.

Christmas offered an opportunity to participate in a joint concert with Lesley College and Worcester Tech and with the faculty wives in their Christmas party in the Mitton Lounge. Carolling was also provided at the Rogerson House and for the State Mental Hospital in Mattapan.

First Row: S. MacDonald, J. Morin, M. Parrott (vice pres.), G. Weber (pres.), S. Blomen, B. Berg. *Second Row:* W. Brohn (advisor), R. Skillin, V. Marchese, A. Lapierre, B. Adler, P. Draper. *Third Row:* D. Maurer, M. Lahey, E. Sawyer, L. Bassett, C. Valatka.

First Row: Prof. Jones (advisor), A. Martin (pres.), J. Oliver (vice pres.), R. McLaughlin (sec.), M. Standley, R. Morey. *Second Row:* L. Arnold, J. Austin, W. Marston, A. Baptiste, D. Connelly, C. Wellhoff. *Third Row:* J. Northall, J. Hodgdon, P. Sheehan, J. Murrin.

Hus-Skiers and Outing Club

Some climbs became rather rough.

Tuckerman Ravine in late Spring.

Every Friday afternoon found members of the Hus-Skiers and Outing Club gathering together at school after classes, forming a car pool, and taking off to New Hampshire to enjoy a weekend of skiing and climbing.

To build up enthusiasm for a forthcoming weekend, weekly movies on skiing were held in 356R.

The rugged individualists made climbing and camping trips during the summer and fall to Mt. Washington, Crawford Notch, and the Carter and Franconia Ranges.

The Hus-Skiers sponsored their annual Asa C. Osborn Trophy Race at Woodstock, Vt., in February.

The highlight of the year was the Winter Carnival held in March at Spruce Mt. Lodge in Jackson, N. H.

First Row: J. Perkins, J. Huber, J. Bagley (vice pres.), J. Joseph (pres.), J. Hodgdon (sec.), K. McCarthy (treas.), H. Langille. *Second Row:* J. Northall, T. Devine, R. Gustavson, P. Cooper, C. Wellhoff, N. Yed, T. Johnson, P. Sheehan, A. Cassie, F. Chandler Jr., D. Wirt, L. Liss. *Third Row:* H. Bloom, A. Mulholland, C. Young, R. Temple, G. Sears, R. Farrar, D. Morrow, M. Johnson, R. Russell, P. Pockel, D. Cobb.

Biology Club

The Biology Club (Nu Beta Society) was organized to stimulate interest in biological sciences by presentations of films and lectures, and by participation in field trips.

Activities for the year included a Halloween party, a fossil hunting expedition, a field trip to Harvard MCZ, and a dinner with Dr. Copeland, chief pathologist of the New England Deaconess Hospital, as guest.

Sitting: J. Swiniarski, K. Meszoely, Dr. Riser (advisor), W. Maguire. *Standing:* W. Nixon, S. Burba, H. Joress, M. Bornstein.

Sitting: R. Egan, Prof. Armen (advisor), J. Rice (chairman), R. Dovidio, T. Mitchell. *Standing:* P. Bieler, M. Cronin, A. Parziale, J. Dias, P. Woodbury.

Senior Week Committee

Plans for Senior Week were initiated last summer at a barbeque arranged by Prof. Seth Armen, advisor.

The class officers, along with the senior week chairmen, arranged for a resort day, an outing, a night at the pops, a moonlight cruise, the commencement ball, and a class day.

Through mass meetings in the Auditorium and persistent dues collection, Senior Week was made a success.

Sitting: E. Ryan Jr., J. Melone (sec.), R. Sidor (pres.), Prof. Fennell (advisor), D. Powers. *Standing:* S. Davis, C. Savage, R. Callihan, E. Cahill, G. Trepanier, J. Waaser.

Camera Club

The Camera Club, with complete facilities for the developing and printing of films, once more spent a year of popping flashbulbs, operating out of the third floor of the Ell Center Building.

Members engaged in field trips and exhibitions, while guest speakers attended weekly meetings to discuss the techniques of photography and the processes involved in developing and printing.

Radio Club

The Northeastern Radio Club sponsored during 1960-61, two "Radio Days" at which over two hundred radiograms were sent free of charge to friends and relatives of Northeastern students.

The club demonstrated the quality of its membership by ranking high in the results of a number of nation-wide and world-wide amateur radio contests in which they participated.

Continuing their plans for benefiting others, the Radio Club assisted a number of prospective amateur radio operators in obtaining their licenses.

First Row: R. Anderson, K. Hutchins, P. Cronin (pres.), R. Pogue Jr., E. Sadowski Jr. *Second Row:* D. Crowell, R. Knowles, F. Molloy, J. Baldwin, J. Bagley, J. Bowers. *Third Row:* J. Cullati, P. Harris, K. Deasy, J. Clough, J. Birenbaum.

Sitting: E. Slavin-Shneider (senior class rep.), M. Parrott (vice pres.), J. Miles (pres.), M. Serfilippi (corresponding sec.), N. Shor (treas.). *Standing:* R. DiSalvo (freshman class rep.), D. Griffin (sophomore class rep.), K. Belcher, M. Murray.

Gamma Delta

A beach party, intersociety sports and social work were carried on during the past year by Gamma Delta.

Intersociety activity was shown by the annual Omega Sigma-Gamma Delta Mid-winter Dance and by the many basketball, volleyball, and fistball games.

Service to the University was demonstrated when the girls acted as ushers for the Silver Masque presentations and once again were sponsors of chapel services.

Other activities during the year were a Get Acquainted Dance with the Men's Dorm, a float at the Homecoming game, and a cake baking contest held for the campus fraternities.

Debating Society

Travel and talk were the key words in the description of the Debating Society's activities during the past year. At home, the Society engaged in inter-collegiate debates with teams from Harvard, Emerson, and Yeshiva, and trips were made to Brown, Yale and the Coast Guard Academy to compete in debates there.

More extensive debating, in tournament form, was engaged in at Amherst, Mt. Holyoke, MIT, and Dartmouth. The Society also entered into a debate with the Northeastern Education Society.

Sitting: J. Souza (sec.-treas.), K. Bronstein (vice pres.), S. Harris (pres.), P. Selkowe (manager), Mr. Khiralla (advisor). *Standing:* M. Rosenbloom, J. Funchion, G. Kane, B. Lieberman.

Sitting: J. Rice (vice pres.), G. Brewster (pres.), R. Dovidio (sec.). *Standing:* R. Egan (ex-officio), P. Bieler (treas.).

Senior Class Officers

The senior class officers met faithfully every Friday in Room 222H to discuss the problems and plans of the senior class. The past year being *the* year, much of the officers' time was taken up with matters concerning the plans for collections of dues and Senior Week activities.

The class board, through its section representatives, served as a liaison between the student body and the administration.

In September and April, class meetings were held in the Alumni Auditorium to inform seniors as to progress on such matters as dues collection, Senior Week progress, and the selection of alumni officers.

Other activities during the year included a buffet-meeting at Prof. Armen's house in Norfolk and a joint meeting with Division B officers.

Sitting: F. Collins (vice pres.), J. Penta (pres.). *Standing:* J. Lynch (sec.), J. Leahy (ex-officio), A. Rubin (treas.).

Sitting: A. Rubin, P. DiCenso, R. Kershaw (pres.), J. McArthur, T. Stanton. *Standing:* J. Lynch, F. Lynch, W. Salem Jr., W. Gardner Jr., P. O'Brien, B. Goldman.

Accounting Society

First Row: J. Conley, J. Magnarelli, R. Ulrich (treas.), F. O'Connell (vice pres.), W. Whitney (pres.), A. Marion (corresponding sec.), R. Kershaw, A. Finkelstein. *Second Row:* G. Palumbo, J. Collins, F. Atherton, J. Dias, G. Norris, C. Abbott, S. Finer, G. Brooker, F. Amundsen. *Third Row:* K. Nathan, B. Vining, D. Samson, J. Hoffman, R. Surro, R. Twombly, R. Reid, M. Samuel, J. Canty.

The Accounting Society, celebrating its 13th anniversary, has seen rapid growth in both membership and financial strength.

The primary aims of the Society are to bring its members in direct contact with leaders in fields of business and government—through guest speakers, conferences and field trips—and to aid them in selecting the field best suited to their aptitudes.

Prof. Joseph M. Golemme, acting as advisor to the Society, has been of inestimable help in arranging programs and securing speakers.

Presidents for 1960-61 were Warren Whitney in Division A and Raymond Snow in Division B.

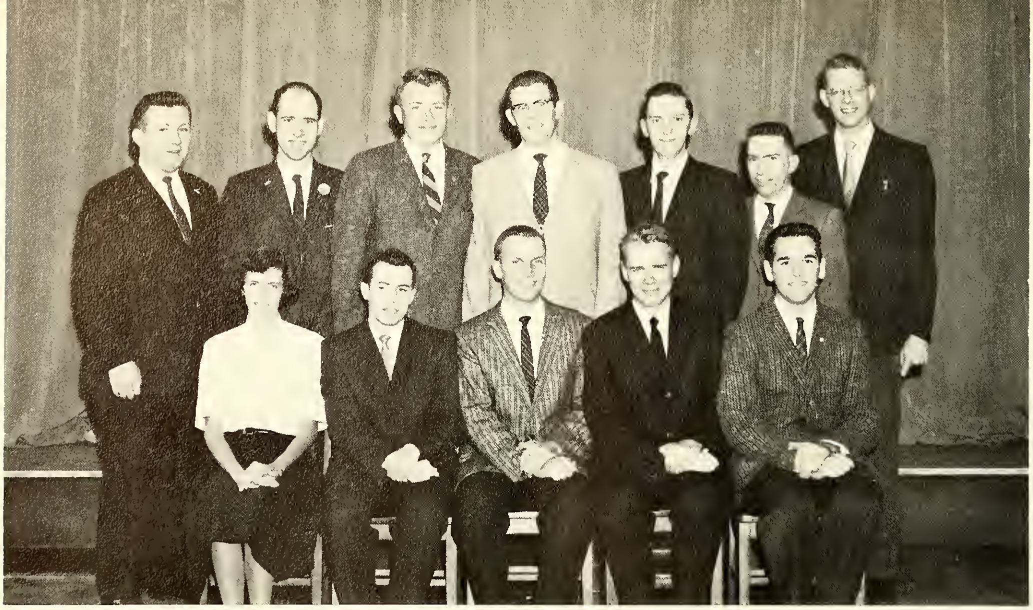
First Row: E. Groves, R. Trehub, J. Rushton (senior vice pres.), K. Topalian (pres.), L. Hutzler (junior vice pres.), J. Carroll (treas.), P. Schaefer, C. Redmond. *Second Row:* V. Rivela, R. Munroe, R. Piantidosi, N. Angelus, H. Israel, W. Luby, D. Morrow, R. Port, E. Rudberg, W. Angelus, Prof. Coons (advisor). *Third Row:* J. Corcoran, P. Noyes, G. Hurley, L. Manisoff, J. Powers, R. Gurry, C. Burke, J. Martin, S. Swartz, E. Paderson.

Advertising Society

The Advertising Society held meetings every other week during the past year to hear leading speakers from business and advertising agencies present discussions, exhibits, and case histories on current advertising problems. Informative and interesting question and answer periods followed.

The annual Marketing and Advertising banquet was held in April. Once again, the top advertising student in the senior class was sent to New York to represent Northeastern at "Inside Advertising Week."

First Row: Prof. Coons (advisor), I. Clark, R. Payne (sec.), F. Newton (vice pres.), R. Angelo (treas.), P. Barron, J. McCluskey. *Second Row:* C. Ruzzo, J. Kneeland, J. Brooks, E. Murphy, L. Kardoose, E. Kleia. *Third Row:* R. Sher, P. Morse, R. Johnson, B. Walsh, J. Oliver.



Sitting: P. Hoffman, R. Maine (vice pres.), H. Driscoll (pres.), D. Mann (sec.), R. Baks (treas.). *Standing:* R. King, M. Cohen, R. Mallion, J. Leahy Jr., J. Marcke, J. Yanus, Dr. Howell (advisor).

American Chemical Society

The American Chemical Society is open to upperclassmen majoring in chemistry or chemical engineering.

Weekly meetings with movies on chemistry and its applications and informal tutoring sessions by upperclassmen were held throughout the year.

A trip to the nuclear reactor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and a guest lecture by Dr. Martha Thomas on "The Chemistry of Lighting" highlighted the year's activities.

Sitting: B. Harris, S. Elfbaum (vice pres.), E. Dale (pres.), M. Clifford (treas.), J. Penta. *Standing:* A. Mahoney, C. Whitney, J. Ryan, E. Skolnick.

Sitting: R. Hubbard (treas.), F. Spano (pres.), R. Mitchell (vice pres.), S. Collins. *Standing:* N. Morris, H. Schultz, P. Galvin, D. Briggs, S. Resnick, C. Hoffman.

American Finance Association

Sitting: Prof. Willett (advisor), N. Finnegan (treas.), R. Sullivan (pres.), J. Clarke (vice pres.). *Standing:* R. McMahon, R. Murray, H. Cammack Jr.

Both divisions of the American Finance Association featured trips to New York, including visits to the financial district and Wall Street with particular interest in the New York Stock Exchange, the American Stock Exchange and various security dealers.

During the year prominent personalities in the various fields of finance provided interesting meetings.

A wider opportunity for active participation in business was available by continued maintenance of an investment fund for buying and selling securities in the open market.

First Row: Prof. Kibarian (advisor), I. Clark, R. Johnson (vice pres.), P. Barron (pres.), E. Klein (sec.), J. Oliver (treas.), R. Angelo. *Second Row:* C. Ruzzo, R. Payne, F. Newton, P. Morse, L. Kardoose, J. Kneeland. *Third Row:* J. Brooks, R. Sher, J. McCluskey, B. Walsh, E. Murphy.

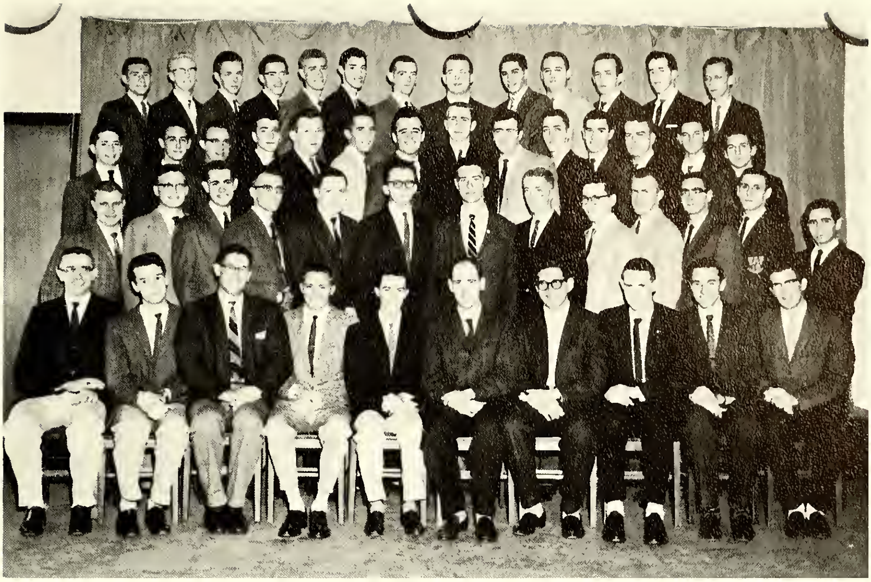
American Marketing Association

During the past year, insurance sales, retailing, public relations, and market research were developed by speakers who addressed the bi-weekly meetings of the American Marketing Association.

In October Henry A. Berish, president of Quality Steel Products Inc., spoke on the importance of product packaging in the do-it-yourself industry.

The annual Marketing and Advertising banquet was held in April. The banquet, per usual, consisted of good food, a fine talk, and the usual amount of poking fun at the professors.

First Row: P. Schaefer, R. Piantidosi (junior vice pres.), E. Groves (treas.), J. Powers (vice pres.), Dr. Kibarian (advisor), V. Rivela (pres.), E. Rudberg (sec.), J. Rushton, C. Redmond. *Second Row:* R. Port, R. Munroe, H. Israel, W. Luby, R. Trehub, J. Cademartori, D. Morrow, N. Angelus, L. Hutzler. *Third Row:* J. Corcoran, J. Martin. S. Swartz, G. Hurley, L. Manisoff, W. Angelus, R. Gurry, C. Burke, J. Carroll, K. Topalian, E. Paderson.



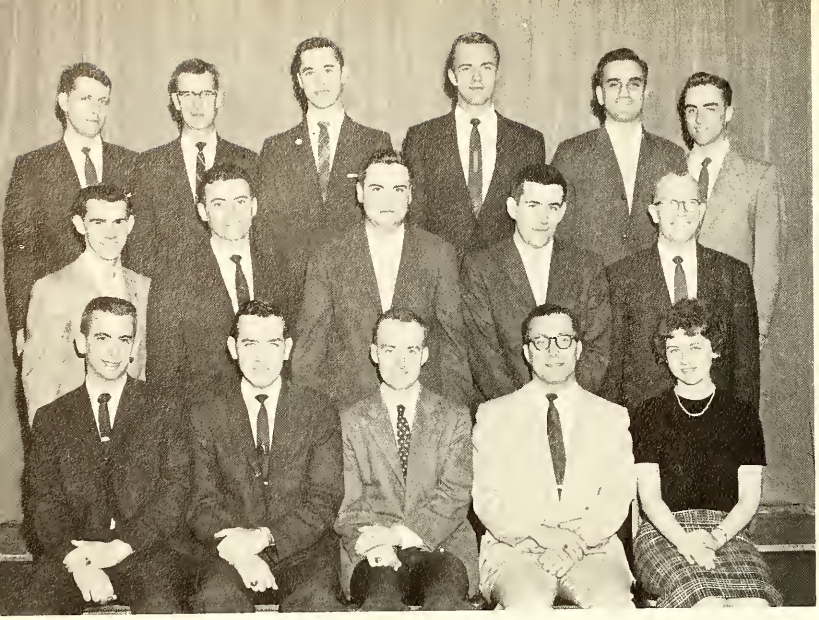
First Row: W. Cole Jr., F. Dyke, P. Abeles, J. Cerrone (senior rep.), H. Hunter (vice pres.), M. Cohen (pres.), M. Herman (sec-treas.), C. Booth, D. Stinson, J. Leahy Jr. *Second Row:* R. Cohen, R. Warren, J. Hirsch, P. Bemis, K. McCarthy, G. Shaw, R. Wheeler, J. Perkins, S. Levin, W. Mills, G. Weber, J. Denholm, S. Anagnostopoulos. *Third Row:* W. Jackson, R. Stickles, J. Falkowski, E. Fino, R. King, K. Whiteacre, R. Wright, W. Duffy, J. Afiore, C. Nugent, H. Lorenz, R. Landry, E. Mackie, P. Mecagni. *Fourth Row:* C. Seaman, K. Spencer, D. Wirt, R. Rhodes Jr., J. Maressa, N. Borenstein, R. McMellon, J. Lawrence, M. Petrilli, F. Brown, A. Hodson, J. DeMello, D. Bonnette.

American Institute of Chemical Engineers

Northeastern's student chapter of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers held regular meetings during the year at which practicing engineers gave talks. Occasionally, motion pictures were shown and group visits taken to current engineering projects in the Boston area.

The year's activities were climaxed by the annual chapter banquet held in the spring.

A. I. E. E. - I. R. E.



First Row: J. Ballas Jr. (treas.), R. Egan (IRE sec.), H. Brown (chairman), Prof. Carrabes (advisor), V. Sobolewski. *Second Row:* E. Ferrari Jr., C. Bennett, R. Hamilton, D. DeCourcy, J. Barry. *Third Row:* G. Anderson, P. Cooper, G. Currin, P. Browinski, L. Chudigian, R. Mailloux.

The joint student branch AIEE-IRE is a campus affiliate of the two national electrical engineering professional societies. The student branch sponsored a weekly seminar or film on a subject of interest to the electrical engineering student.

The social event of the year was the annual "Sparks in the Night" dance held in the electrical engineering laboratory.

The student branch also published *Random Noise,*

Officers

Sitting: H. Ellis (sec.), R. Ford (vice chairman), F. Collins (chairman), B. Shanler (treas.). *Standing:* G. Orloff (branch sec.), B. Glass (sec.), Prof. Carrabes (advisor).

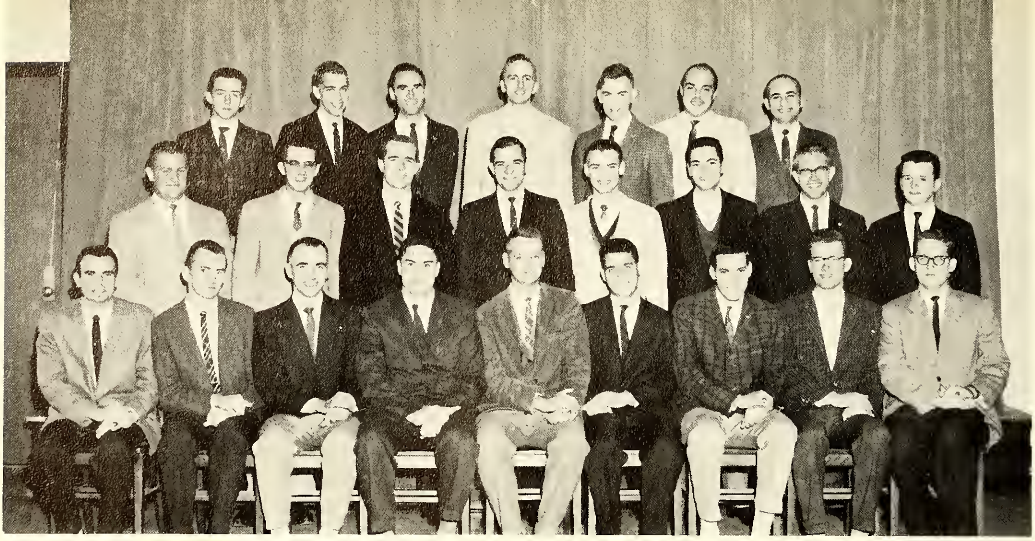
First Row: V. Balodis, M. Cronin, Prof. Carrabes (advisor), R. Egan (sec.), G. Harrison, R. Fox, W. Keyes. *Second Row:* H. Bloom, R. Lantz, J. Gannon, R. Anderson, F. Gaffney, G. Crawford Jr., R. DeCoste, J. Kenigs. *Third Row:* E. Murad, Jr., P. LeBel, C. Bennett, J. Bagley, P. Cooper, G. Anderson, H. Maschrzak.

which was distributed to all of the electrical engineering students and contained all types of articles from a highly technical level to droll humor.

In these ways, AIEE-IRE fostered the spirit of professionalism on the student level so as to make the student cognizant of his responsibility to society.

Members

First Row: B. Salkins Jr., R. Neff, A. Griggs, R. Maurer, D. Connelly, S. Frydman. *Second Row:* Z. Garabedian, J. Murphy, R. O'Neil, T. Carberry Jr., R. Bayne, D. Julin, H. Karas, A. Lopolito, M. Tropeano. *Third Row:* Prof. Carrabes (advisor), N. Neiterman, P. Grant, J. Bliss, E. Mofford P. Hall, F. DeFazio Jr., J. Kaczorowski Jr., J. Mattia.



First Row: H. Goulding, W. Murphy, D. Maguire, K. Bronstein (vice chairman), N. Baker (chairman), J. Cutler (treas.), R. Bellonzi, D. Sands, W. Flagg. *Second Row:* J. Millett, J. Harpell, J. Murphy, B. Woodrow, R. Young, R. Levine, R. Pryzby, T. Nelson. *Third Row:* J. Fitzhenry, M. Mariner (sec.), J. Turney Jr., E. Major, N. MacDonald, G. Palmer, S. Fox.

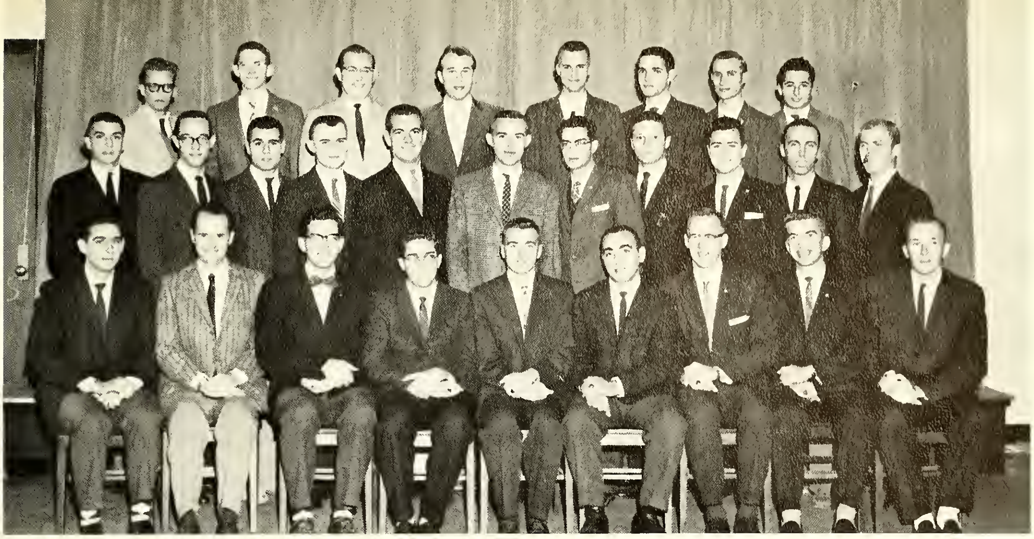
American Institute of Industrial Engineers

Some well-known speakers highlighted the activities of the year for AIIE.

Mr. Carl Rosenburg, a Northeastern graduate and chief industrial engineer, spoke on quality control as applied to the meat packing industry; Mr. Harold Dunlap talked on work simplification, and Mr. Alexander Strong, retired senior partner of a large consulting engineering firm, gave an interesting talk on his field and its opportunities.

AIIE seniors were also invited to attend the annual AIIE convention held at the Sheraton Plaza.

First Row: R. Craig, R. Kourtchy (treas.), H. Herman (vice pres.), F. Fennessy (pres.), G. Saluto (sec.), R. Brochu, S. Rovner. *Second Row:* E. Woo, G. Earle, T. Dawe, J. Heanue, E. Baumgras, R. Perry, M. Ginsberg. *Third Row:* J. Tottel, F. Wolfrum, P. Hemingway, A. Leahy, C. Karimbakas.



First Row: J. Joseph, A. Ellis, L. Bassett, J. Vasilakis (sec.), R. Treen (treas.), P. DiCarlo (publicity chairman), R. Hancock, C. Babcock, R. Kinz. *Second Row:* J. Kobylarz, D. Monks, A. Bookstein, J. Delaney, R. Stuart, E. Hanner, F. Rosa, J. Lipsky, A. Todisco, N. Kepnes, H. Graglia. *Third Row:* G. Brown, A. Cassie, G. Rizzo Jr., M. Schneider, D. Leonard, W. Yanofsky, L. Schmidt, A. Davidson.

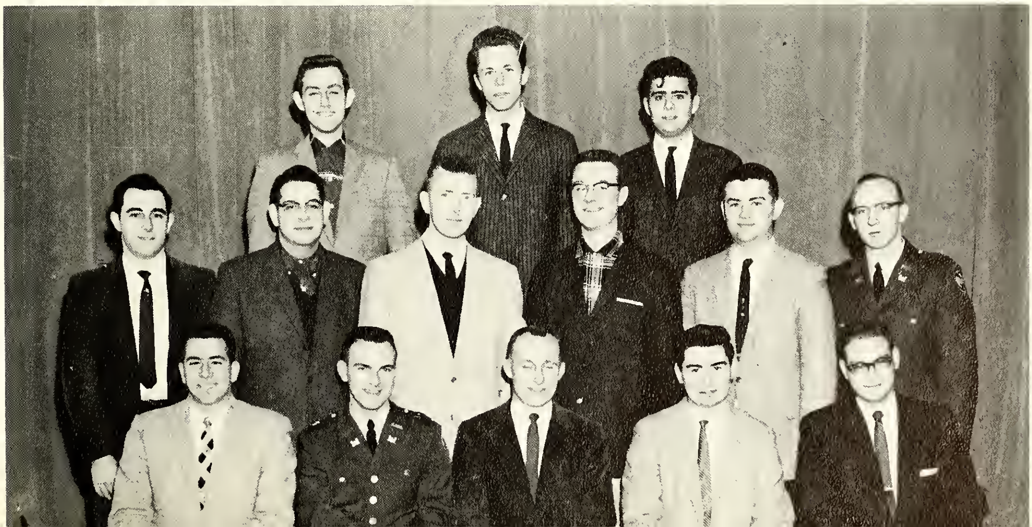
American Society of Mechanical Engineers

The American Society of Mechanical Engineers has as its purpose the advancement of the profession of mechanical engineering.

Membership in the Society is represented by every aspect of industry, government, and education. Eleven thousand of the members in the ASME are students, and Northeastern did its best to fill its share of the ranks during the past year.

Weekly meetings were held at which interesting speakers from the engineering profession discussed problems of current interest to the profession. Other activities included paper writing, field trips, and the annual student chapter banquet.

First Row: P. Ierardi (recording sec.), D. Duchemin (treas.), H. Holmstedt (chairman), J. Wajda (corresponding sec.), S. Schnyder. *Second Row:* D. Perez, D. Wheinstone, R. MacPherson, H. Spicer, W. Hannon, L. Remillard. *Third Row:* R. Rosoff, W. Hillquist, A. Hall.

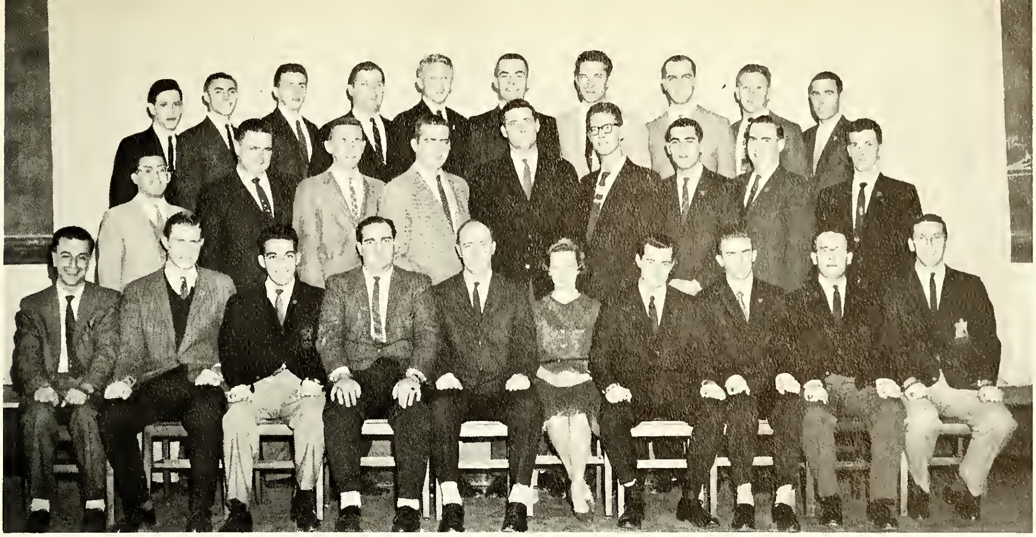


First Row: W. Gallagher, J. McDonagh (vice pres.), E. Tarlow (pres.), D. Clifford, B. Jackson. *Second Row:* R. Stevens, W. Fletcher, F. Heron, M. Feerick, J. Spillane, R. Constant, R. Robbins, A. Sacco. *Third Row:* M. Breinlinger, H. Connors, P. Foley, J. Morin, F. Wiley, R. Buonopane, P. Tick.

N. U. Chemical Engineering Society

The Northeastern University Chemical Engineering Society sponsored meetings throughout the year at which speakers from industry gave talks on current problems in the field. At intervals, motion pictures on relevant subjects were shown.

Sitting: M. Cohen, J. Leahy Jr., P. Abeles (pres.), R. King, R. Patenaude. *Standing:* J. Paraskos, C. Aumeniades, A. Maranci, J. Diamond.



First Row: Prof. Lenney (advisor), A. Peterson, E. Ashey (program chairman), J. Ryan (annual report chairman), J. Metelski (pres.), E. Anderson, R. Ryan (sec.), D. Eagan (editor), A. Quattromani (program co-chairman), R. Daylor (exhibit chairman). *Second Row:* J. Assad (student paper contest chairman), R. Cole, G. Cichy (Council for the Professional Engineering Societies rep.), J. Doherty (projectionist), H. Davidson Jr., A. Risman, D. Canestrari, W. French, E. Nitzsche. *Third Row:* G. Pincince (publicity co-chairman), J. Tondreault, E. Wenners, E. McKenna, R. Johnson, R. Morse, L. Eglitis, G. Wood, P. Woodhury, F. Parker (publicity co-chairman).

N. U. Civil Engineering Society

A lecture series and symposium on the use of IBM computers, supplemented by guest speakers, contributed much to the weekly meetings of NUCES. There were also field trips to Worcester Polytechnic Institute Hydraulic Laboratories and the Groisser and Shlager Iron Works.

Four student paper contests and four editions of the *Bulldozer* were successfully produced.

The society was host chapter to the New England Conference of Student Chapters in May and the Student Day Program of the ASCE National Convention in October.

A beach party, the annual fall dance, the NUCES-BSCE annual joint dinner meeting, and a family dinner were also enjoyed by all.

First Row: L. Anderson, R. Cox, M. Dean (sec.), R. Colpitts (pres.), B. Craig (treas.), W. Tobiasson, C. Joyce. *Second Row:* S. Beaumont, A. Liatsos, M. Gillis, A. Boyle, P. Putnicki, D. Alden, E. Paulhus. *Third Row:* R. Lucas, W. Akins, R. Browning, J. Coussoule, B. Pedersen, R. Bates.

First Row: D. Shea, J. Clancey, J. Verna (recording sec.), T. Fogarty (treas.), R. Kirwin (pres.), J. Mallar (vice pres.), B. Adler (corresponding sec.), M. Galvin, S. Mueller (advisor). *Second Row:* D. Coombs, L. Underwood, K. Coill, L. Jacobson, R. Sharp Jr., B. Simon, B. Mulno, J. Ryan. *Third Row:* C. Georgelis, R. Pitts Jr., M. Basile Jr., G. Hayward, P. Galvin, R. Callihan, R. Jodoin, A. Marino.

Society for the Advancement of Management

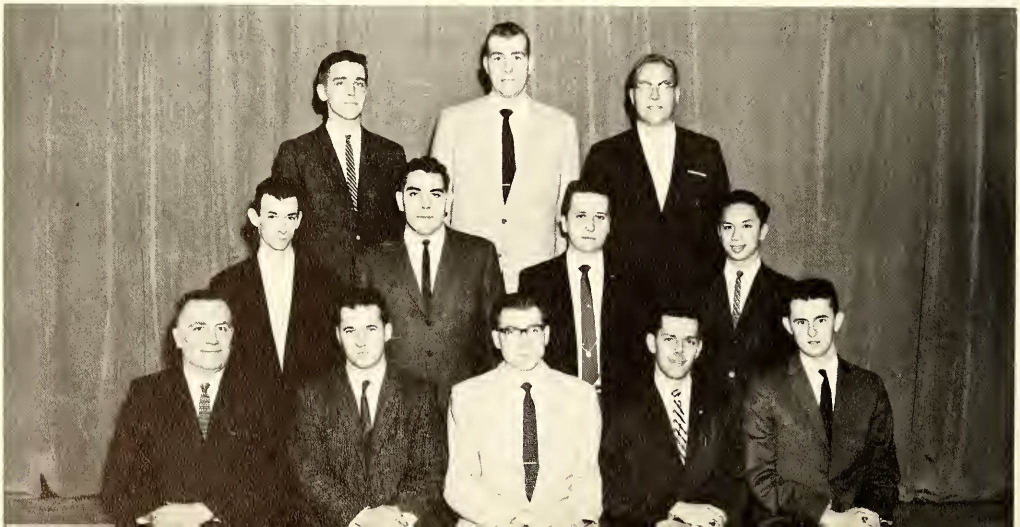
During the past year, the members of the Society for the Advancement of Management have focused their interests on current management problems and business developments.

Speakers from local business and industry as well as movies contributed to the success of the weekly meetings. Field trips to companies such as United Shoe augmented learning opportunities.

In addition to the regular activities, members enjoyed both the dinner and business meeting of the Boston Chapter.

SAM currently possesses the largest membership of any student chapter in the country.

First Row: Dr. Mueller (advisor), W. Freestone (vice pres.), J. Goetcheus (pres.), J. Verna (vice pres., sec.), R. Brochu. *Second Row:* M. Ginsberg, J. Tottel, G. Earle, E. Woo. *Third Row:* T. Dawe, F. Fennessy, S. Rovner.

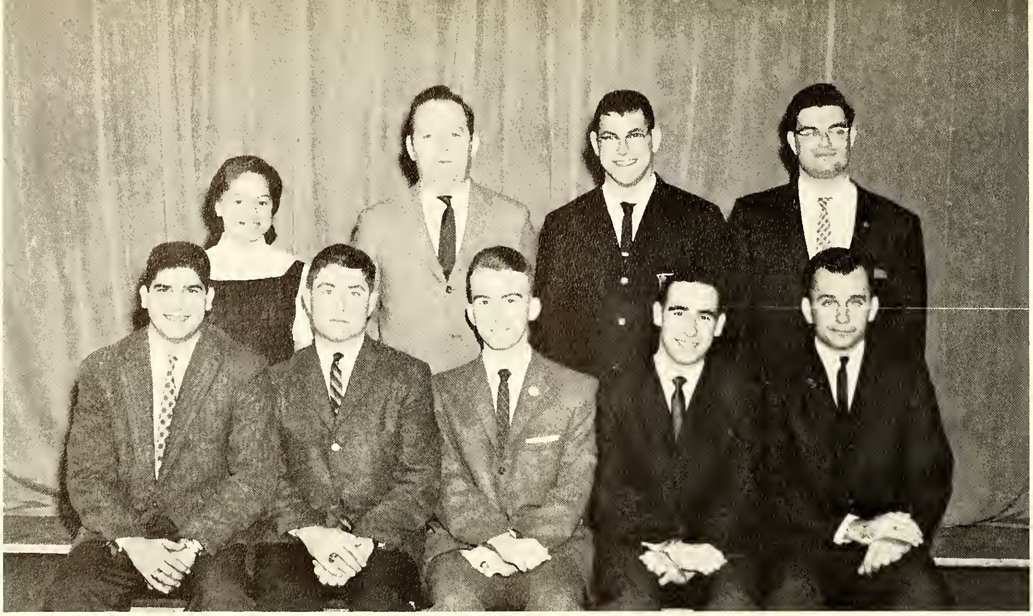


Prize winning NUCES booth at national convention.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERS
CIVIL ENGINEERING SOCI
CO-OPERATIVE EDUCATION
IN ACTION
NUCES
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
CIVIL ENGINEERING SOCIETY

The American Rocket Society's freshman night display attracted the interest of the female set.

Tuesday Night
Sept 17



Sitting: E. DeProspo, B. Sargent, W. Cowan, S. Sidel (vice pres.), P. Gallagher. *Standing:* J. Miles, D. Placek, R. Cohen, R. McClellan.

Pi Sigma Alpha

The government honor society, Pi Sigma Alpha, sponsored meetings during the past year at which individuals who had made significant contributions to the field of political science, spoke.

A highlight of this year's lecture activity was the co-sponsoring with the Department of Political Science of an open meeting at which Dr. Henry Schartz, Soviet affairs specialist for the *New York Times,* spoke.

Sitting: S. Sherter, J. Keach Jr. (pres.), E. Jackamonis (sec.-treas.), Prof. Wilfong (advisor). *Standing:* N. Zucker, Dr. Greenwald, J. Tobey.

Sitting: L. Schmidt (asst. treas.), L. Cunnington (pres.), J. Vasilakis (recording sec.). *Standing:* T. Dormer Jr., A. Ellis, D. Monks, J. Cronin, G. Rizzo Jr.

Pi Tau Sigma

Pi Tau Sigma, the mechanical engineering honor society, is open in membership to men and women who have distinguished themselves in scholarship, character, and extracurricular life at Northeastern.

The Society held an annual initiation banquet at which time qualified undergraduates were admitted to membership.

Election to such an honorary society is the highest honor that can be conferred upon an undergraduate.

Sitting: E. Coughlan, J. Wajda, R. Purdy, C. Conlon. *Standing:* J. O'Callahan, R. Rosoff, R. Webb, W. Hannon, J. Cashman.

Tau Beta Pi provides opportunity for recognition and fellowship among the students exemplifying superior qualities and deep interest in engineering.

The Wednesday evening meetings can be remembered for the many interesting and lively discussions on such subjects as song recordings, dues, projects, and inter-chapter activities.

New membership considerations spotlighted the agenda. Recognition and Consideration Nights, election, informal and formal initiation, ending with the banquet—all these events were enjoyed by all.

Tau Beta Pi

First Row: G. Crawford, T. Nelson, R. Bonaccorso (treas.), R. Buonopane (cataloger), J. Barry (vice pres.), W. Cole (pres.), J. Nitzsche (recording sec.), D. DeCourcy (corresponding sec.), E. Ferrari, R. Mailloux. *Second Row:* T. Dormer, N. Gramonopoulas, E. Coughlin, H. Brown, T. Hayden, L. Schmidt, F. Collins, J. Pepi, J. Delaney, J. Vasilakis, D. Clifford. *Third Row:* P. Browinski, E. Mofford, T. Carberry, P. Vancura, P. Monsen, Z. Garabedian, D. Robinson, R. Maurer, R. Tarbox, J. Huber, Y. Patt, J. Ballas.

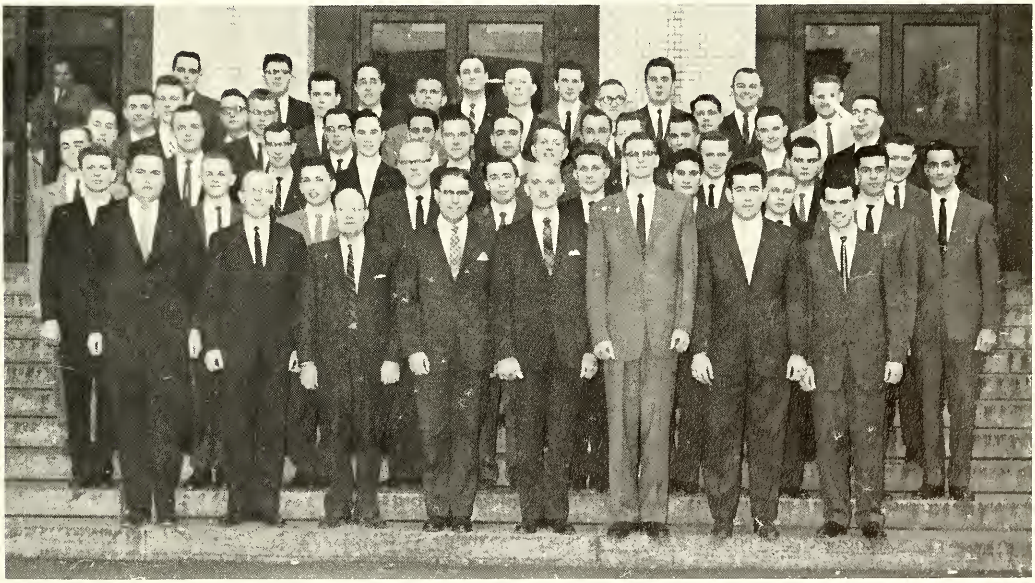
Eta Kappa Nu

The social highlight this year for Eta Kappa Nu was the Formal Initiation Banquet held in December, at which 33 new members were initiated into the Society.

Activities over the past year have been in keeping with the objective of the honor society, that of bringing into closer union the outstanding electrical engineering students so as to foster a spirit of liberal culture in the Engineering College.

Included in its functions were the co-sponsorship with AIEE-IRE of a booth at Freshman Night, obtaining graduate school information for members, and others.

First Row: R. Hamilton (treas.), J. Barry (recording sec.), Prof. Baird, Mr. Tucker, Prof. Cleveland (advisor), J. Nitzsche (pres.), D. DeCourcy (vice pres.), E. Ferrari (corresponding sec.). *Second Row:* T. Russo, T. Hayden, A. Genova, E. Johnson, D. Barrett, P. Pryharski, N. Gramonopoulas, J. Kenigs, F. DeFazio, J. DiTullio. *Third Row:* R. Mailloux, P. Browinski, P. Cooper, G. Currin, P. Vancura, T. Carberry, D. Osborn, R. Stynes, R. Pomerance, J. MacPhee. *Fourth Row:* R. Anderson, E. Mofford, P. Monsen, J. Modestino, R. Crawford, Z. Garabedian, R. Nielsen, J. Ballas, P. Mallett, M. Weber. *Fifth Row:* C. Bennett, J. Bagley, R. Whalen, J. Huber, P. Gill, R. Flynn, G. Anderson, H. Majchrzak. *Sixth Row:* D. O'Neil, J. Bliss, R. Tarbox, R. Maurer, R. Bonaccorso, A. Tamoshunas, W. Keyes.



Alpha Pi Mu

Alpha Pi Mu is the newly formed Industrial Engineering honorary society. As with the other honorary engineering societies, membership is restricted to those students exhibiting excellence in scholarship as well as extracurricular activities.

Although a relatively new group, the society has exhibited enthusiasm and vigor in its activities, a reflection of the quality of the membership and a tribute to the society's officers.

Sitting: Prof. Freeman (advisor), P. Horrigan (corresponding sec.), H. Herman (pres.), J. Collins. *Standing:* P. Hemingway, F. Fennessy.

Sitting: G. Brooker (sec.), T. Demille (treas.), D. Romine (vice pres.), B. Adler (pres.), Dean Hamilton, V. VanHam. *Standing:* J. Powers, W. Sliney Jr., J. Dias, J. Conley, C. Abbott, H. Babson Jr., J. MacKenzie, D. Burchstead, F. Hamson, J. Zezerson, H. Gilman, D. Loss.

Sigma Society

Division A Sigma Society held weekly meetings at which the Fall Initiation and Banquet was planned and executed. The ceremonies started in the Chapel where nine new members were initiated. A banquet followed in the Wright Reading Room for the initiates and about sixty guests.

At the banquet two $100 scholarships to the Most Outstanding Freshmen in the Class of 1964, and one Honorable Mention Award were given.

Division B Sigma Society held two meetings in December and January in which officers for Division B were elected and plans for the May Initiation and Banquet were discussed.

W. Penney, J. Fitzgerald Jr.

Phi Alpha Theta

Northeastern's Zeta Tau chapter of Phi Alpha Theta, the history honor society, varied its past year's activities between films for regular members and initiations for new members. Such films as "The Senator Was Indiscreet," "The Private Life of Henry VIII," and the Nazi propaganda film, "The Triumph of the Will," were shown.

During December the Northeastern chapter sent delegates to the National Phi Alpha Theta convention in New York City.

Boston College was the place as the Northeastern chapter joined with other colleges in the area in initiating a new Phi Alpha Theta chapter at the Chestnut Hill campus.

Back home, the society held its own initiation of new members during January in the Omega Sigma Lounge.

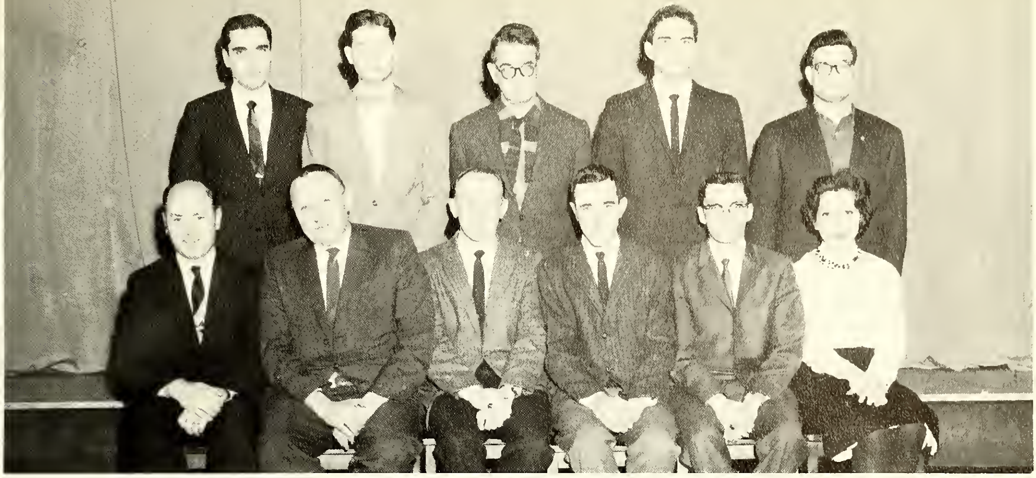
Sitting: R. Green (pres.), Dr. Marsh (advisor), S. Sherter (vice pres.). *Standing:* W. Dutczak, J. De Coste.

Kappa Iota Epsilon

Membership in Kappa Iota Epsilon is open to qualified men and women in the College of Education. Election is based upon integrity of character, scholarship, and interest in the extra-curricular activities of Northeastern.

In November, the annual banquet was held and the award to the outstanding freshman in the College of Education was presented. During April, trips were taken to various schools in the area to obtain a first hand observation of teaching techniques.

Other happenings during the year were a theatre party in the spring followed by an outing in May.



Sitting: Prof. Fullington, Prof. Rosenblatt (advisor), S. Sherter (pres.), J. De Coste (sec.), R. Green (historian), C. Baron. *Standing:* S. Sarkisian, Dr. Backstrom, Prof. Bishop, J. Keach Jr., R. McClellen.

Sitting: R. Dovidio, H. Einhorn. *Standing:* F. Chandler Jr., D. Avery.

Academy

Maintenance of at least a 3.00 average, inclusion in the top ten per cent of the class, and high character are the requirements for admission into the Academy, the liberal arts honor society.

Division B's group held their initiation of new members at a noontime ceremony during the school term. Division A members held their initiation in the Chapel at night, followed by a talk in the Mitton Lounge with underclassmen of high scholarship in attendance.

This year saw a change in the constitution of the Academy to the effect that officers will be elected in both divisions instead of one set covering both A and B. A further change was the decision to allow each division to elect its own members rather than to continue the practice of joint election.

A banquet was held in April for members of both divisions, and a $100 award was presented to the top liberal arts freshman.

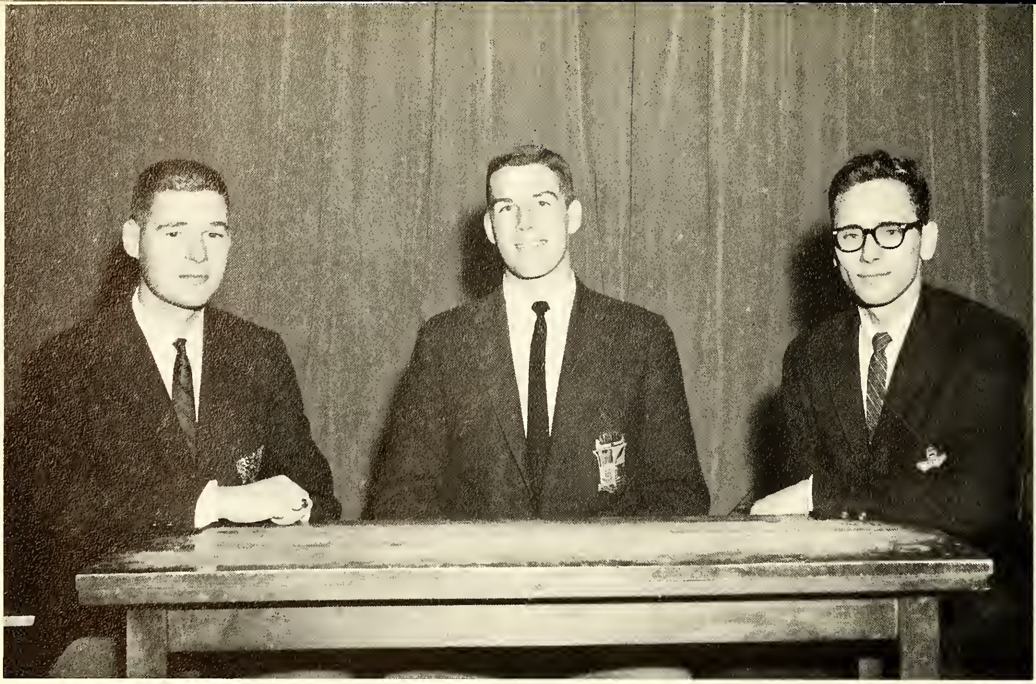
FRATERNITIES *are primarily a social brotherhood —University and community activities, athletics and scholarship round out their annual program.*

Their ideals are high; their prejudices are none. Brothers are a cross section of all walks of life, drawn from all colleges and activity groups.

Fraternities seek a man to mold rather than a molded man; an interested man rather than an interesting man. "A song and a stein with a pretty girl and your brothers gather around you. . . ."

The brotherhood rests on its social life. From the giant stein filled with the University comes the communion of pride between brother and brotherhood, between the rare and the common, that stands all men equal and marks fraternities as a well-rounded and dominant force within the University.

fraternities



Executive Committee

D. Dufresne (vice pres.), L. Schuster (pres.), W. Misterka (treas.).

Interfraternity Council

It was a busy year for all of Northeastern's ten fraternities.

Working through the Interfraternity Council, the Greeks kicked-off their social year with an IFC dance in October.

The Greeks combined with the Husky Key to make the first Greek Sing and Rally a sure-fire success. Nu Epsilon Zeta walked off with top honors in the songfest.

Attendance at football games was at a peak throughout the season, but the really big day came on Homecoming. The Greeks dominated the field at halftime, and Nu Epsilon Zeta picked up another winner's cup with its float, "Show Boat."

Alpha Kappa Sigma's "Around the World in Eighty Days" finished third, just behind Phi Beta Alpha's "The Bridge on the River Kwai." Other fraternities forgot their defeat in the many parties and banquets honoring returning alumni.

The softball season ended just as the snow began to fall. Gamma Phi Kappa put the grand winner's trophy on its mantel just under the pennant it won as the Division B champs. The Division A pennant was captured by Phi Alpha Rho.

Alpha Kappa Sigma pinned down the bowling trophy and Kappa Zeta Phi loved its way to the tennis award.

For the fifth consecutive year Phi Beta Alpha retained possession of the Scholastic Award Trophy.

The first Greek Ball was held in January and the first Interfraternity Night was sponsored by the IFC to give interested students a chance to talk to representatives of all fraternities at one general meeting.

PBA defeated PAR in the first interfraternity hockey game ever held at Northeastern, and NEZ won top honors in the Winter Carnival contest, while PAR had to content itself with second place.

It was, all in all, a year of many firsts for the Greeks. But it was also a year of learning. The two, together, made it a year to be remembered.

ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

James E. Denholm
Charles Nelson
Robert Supernant

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

Joseph Wells

GAMMA PHI KAPPA

Nelson Maurice
Eric Luft
Carl Gustafson
Stu Hamilton

KAPPA ZETA PHI

Pete Cove
Marty Miller

NU EPSILON ZETA

Gordan McGinnis
John Perkins
Barry Harris
Wayne Cole

PHI ALPHA RHO

Thomas DeMille
Charles Almy
Dan Cotte
Ken Wiedman

PHI BETA ALPHA

Edson Whitehurst
Robert Kershaw
Peter Hemingway

PHI GAMMA PI

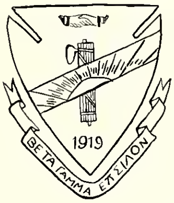
David Wolfe

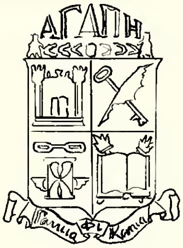
SIGMA KAPPA PSI

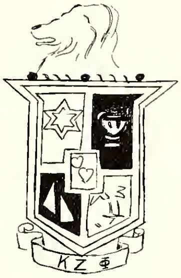
Joseph Lipsky
Stephan Steislitz
Michael Citrin
Stephan Leber

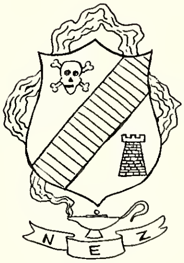
SIGMA PHI ALPHA

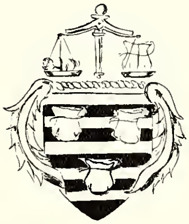
Jay Travers
Jim Kobylarz
Hal Connors
Dick DeLong

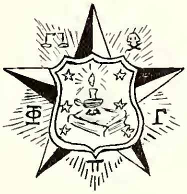

1919
ΒΕΤΑ ΓΑΜΜΑ ΕΠΣΙΛΟΝ

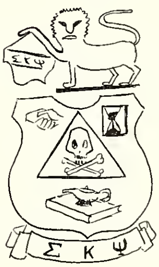

ΑΓΑΠΗ
Gamma Phi Kappa

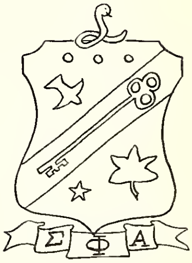












Alpha Kappa Sigma

September rolled around and the brothers were welcomed back by a newly shingled green roof and a freshly painted white fraternity home, thanks to the Alumni Trustees.

We were all sorry to see Brother Joe Nordstrom resign his advisorship, but Prof. Daniel Scioletti graciously agreed to fill the vacant post and has done a fine job.

The football season was immediately upon us and AKS was represented at every game. At Homecoming our green and white, two piece, 20,000 napkin float "Around the World in 80 Days" caused much favorable comment. After the game, all returned home to a buffet prepared by our housemother, Mrs. Burris. Sunday everyone was entertained by a four piece jam session.

Christmas saw the house pillars decorated with holly and lights to welcome the neighborhood kids for the annual Yuletide party.

Not knowing what to do with all the snow, the brothers built a sculpture for the Winter Carnival at the Greenough Street address.

To end the year's major social activities was the Quint Frat formal held at the Blue Hills Country Club.

Sitting: D. Johnson (grand marshal), P. Morse (grand questor), R. Brochu (vice grand councilor), D. Osborn (grand scribe), R. Surprenant. *Standing:* G. Sullivan, R. Washburn, C. Healy, R. Hatfield, A. Swenson, R. Clark Jr.

First Row: F. Young (pres.), K. Dawson (treas.), Prof. Scioletti (advisor), D. Dufresne (sec.), R. Young (grand marshal). *Second Row:* R. Hoagland, R. LaBelle, R. Gilbert, R. McMellon, M. Forrest. *Third Row:* S. Andolina, E. Sundquist, R. Kauffunger, C. Nelson, R. Shreders.

Beta Gamma Epsilon

Even the home front wasn't safe from foreigners as a couple of members from other fraternities paid BGE's snow sculpture a visit.

In addition to hard study, the fraternity participated in several social events throughout the year.

For Homecoming Day BGE built a float for the homecoming football game ceremonies and held a party at the fraternity house that night.

Between terms in January an alumni dinner-dance was held in which both divisions of the fraternity met the alumni in a social highlight.

In the spring BGE and four other house fraternities at Northeastern held the Quint Frat formal.

Other activities that BGE participated in were Interfraternity Council softball and bowling competition, the Winter Carnival, and the Mayor of Huntington Avenue Contest.

Last year the brothers found some spare time to build a radio station for their own benefit, clobber an MIT fraternity in a snowball fight, entertain the Copley Square residents who were shoveling snow with music from an outdoor speaker (until it fell three stories to the sidewalk), embarrass the fraternity advisor, Prof. Phalen, with a playboy party, and shave the hair off the head of one brother who was desperate for ten dollars.

First Row: A. Pearce (sec.), M. Hutchinson (pres.), L. Pinder (treas.), R. Blaha (guard). *Second Row:* J. Townsend, R. Stickles, E. Gammon, J. Wells, B. Davidson, P. Woodbury, K. Spencer. *Third Row:* L. Ombrello, L. Long, N. Yed, B. Hanna, J. Harpell.

Sitting: W. Parker, R. Crawford (vice pres.), W. Guard (pres.), R. Forrest (treas.), B. Kosa. *Standing:* L. Patnaude, C. Pearson, H. Ellis, A. Housman, R. Harrington, C. Cassidy.

Gamma Phi Kappa

Snow sculptures at the house during winter carnival.

Sitting: J. Austad, A. Ebstein (treas.), Prof. Borman (advisor), J. Schofield (pres.), R. Dickinson (sec.), T. Romano. *Standing:* T. Emery, N. Maurice, R. Rindfleisch, L. Schuster, E. Luft, R. Crane Jr., D. Brown.

Sitting: R. Manning, G. Nicholas (treas.), J. Power (pres.), R. Kolodzie (sec.), S. Nagel. *Standing:* V. DeCario, M. Breinlinger, K. Shea, L. Eigenbrod, D. Yennaco, J. DeCoste, A. Shea.

Kappa Zeta Phi

The start of the snow sculpture, "Albert and Pogo."

To tell about our fraternity's affairs, our good times, our community services, or any and all of our activities would only help to give a picture of any group, not our special fraternity. I say special, for we believe, as all members of each fraternity do, that ours is the special one on campus. We could never explain in words how fraternalism, good times, and work blend to give that unusual feeling that is peculiar to a brother of our fraternity, and missing to a member of just any organization.

In trying to relate how this feeling emanates from all who are brothers is like trying to explain the word loyalty. Such an abstract conception can only be felt, not read about. By now, if you have the feeling that fraternalism is something other than the ordinary, something different than the run of the mill, maybe in some way we have been able to give you an idea of what and how different each of our activities, which we purposely failed to mention, give that special something to each experience which marks our fraternity as something special.

KAPPA ZETA PHI

First Row: L. Epstein (recording scribe), M. Samuel (bursar), Prof. Rosenblatt (advisor), M. Goldman (chancellor), J. Widershien (vice chancellor), P. Cove (corresponding scribe). *Second Row:* D. Woolf, R. Sacher, M. Leinwand, R. Swartz, P. Soltz, G. Namenson. *Third Row:* L. Gopen, B. Bloom, E. Gam, A. Cohen, N. Weinstein.

Sitting: M. Miller, T. Hyman (corresponding scribe), Prof. Rosenblatt (advisor), M. Goldman (chancellor), S. Beaumont. *Standing:* R. Swartz, H. Berson, H. Blank, L. Albert, H. Cover, E. Gershman, R. Berman.

Nu Epsilon Zeta

"Show Boat"

Nineteen-sixty, as usual, was filled with success and enjoyment for the brothers of NEZ. The fraternity house was completely done over with aluminum siding. Also, several of the rooms in the house were redecorated by a group of artistic brothers.

Many successful house dances were held during the year. One of the main social functions was the annual Quint Frat formal.

On the sports scene, NEZ captured the trophy for softball for the 1959 season. This was presented at the annual IFC smoker held in June. Unfortunately the 1960 season was not as successful sportswise. The fraternity was edged out of both bowling and softball.

During the fall term of Division A, a Greek Sing was held in the school auditorium. This sing was won by the brothers of NEZ.

During that same term a Homecoming weekend set the scene for NEZ's float, "Show Boat." This float, along with the dixieland band on it, took first prize in the float contest. Homecoming weekend was also parents' weekend at NEZ.

First Row: J. Perkins, J. Avery (grand scribe), R. Zeppieri (vice grand master), S. Austin (advisor), P. Krauss (grand chancellor), G. McGinnis (pledgemaster), A. Whitty (exchequer). *Second Row:* E. Ashey, L. Struzik, S. Lunn, R. Landry, R. Hauptmann, G. Birdsall, R. Glorioso, R. West, E. Wenners. *Third Row:* G. Drury, H. Hunter Jr., A. Quattromani, P. Noyes, T. Buoniconti Jr.

First Row: A. Alderman (grand scribe), C. Whitney (grand chancellor), R. Lindner (grand master), W. Vierstra (pledgemaster), W. Maxwell (exchequer). *Second Row:* J. Lathrop, E. Wood Jr., R. Granito, T. Dungan, D. Lynch, A. Hodson, E. Milbury, W. Cole, Prof. Austin (advisor). *Third Row:* D. Kasher, H. Miller, J. Dapkis, D. Frigulietti, R. Willis, J. McCluskey, B. Harris.

Phi Alpha Rho

Proud possessors of the winning snow sculpture, "St. George and the Dragon."

All in all, it was an unbelievably successful year. On March 7, 1960, following two years of working, planning, and even praying, Phi Alpha Rho became the first fraternity to form at Northeastern in 35 years.

Her brothers unanimously chose Paul Fitzhenry as the fraternity's first president and the first pledge class began in late March.

Under her announced goals of campus leadership and active participation in the life of the University, Phi Alpha Rho became the first fraternity to win both the Mr. Husky contest and the Mayor of Huntington Avenue campaign in the same year. Bob Direng became Northeastern's second Mr. Husky while Brian Smith accepted the traditional top hat and tails from retiring mayor Joe Wells.

In class government, brothers of Phi Alpha Rho captured the presidency of the senior class and the Student Council. Seven brothers held seats in the Student Council, while three were elected to the class boards of '61 and '62.

Politics aside, the fraternity held two pledge classes in 1960-1961. Fifteen new brothers were elected to membership.

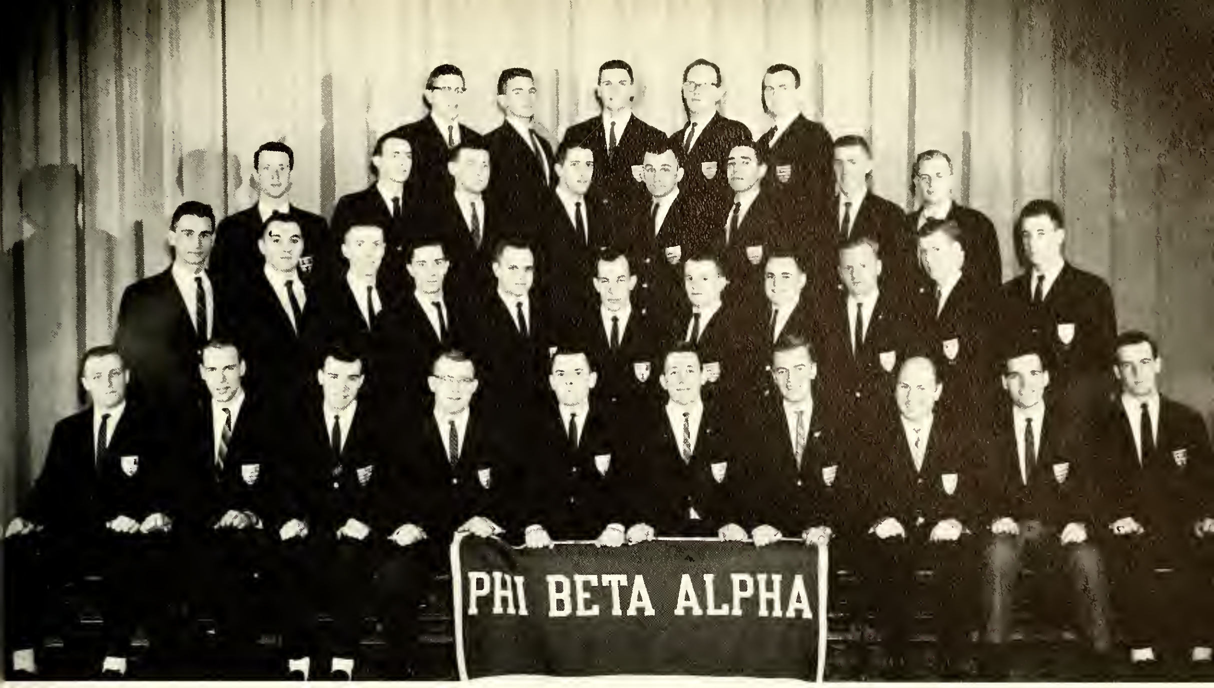
Sitting: C. Burke, J. Bickell, J. Dias (corresponding sec.), P. Fitzhenry (pres.), J. Paisley (treas.), R. Dertadian, G. Brewster. *Standing:* T. Reddington, R. Lawson, D. Fiske, M. Cronin, D. Alter, T. DeMille, A. Poole, C. DeCristoforo, V. Rivela.

Sitting: G. Kent, D. Eaton, M. Kanayan, B. Smith (recording sec.), A. Krueger (vice pres.), R. Drapeau, N. Nunes, K. Weidmann. *Standing:* C. Almy, T. Hayden, R. Rhodes, G. Celcis, D. Cotte (pledgemaster), M. Taylor, R. Direng, A. Seluta, R. Johnson, P. Jarmulowicz, W. Hatch, P. Bemis, W. Hudson, N. Goldstein, W. Zollo, R. Washburn.

Phi Beta Alpha

PHI DELTA THETA

The fraternal year was ushered in prematurely with Bob Kershaw's marriage to Nancy Nash on July 22, officiated by Brother Dean Havice with the blazered Brotherhood witnessing. . . . The August lobster bake, Frosh night, and the September Bermuda party with PAR started Tom McKee's full social calendar. . . . Then at the Hampshire House on October 15 the Just and the Long past brotherhood gathered with the New to renew friendships and recall never to be forgotten moments. . . . the Mayoralty Mess . . . the brotherhood's "explosive float" highlighted Homecoming, winning the second place trophy. . . . Brother Santa McLaughlin brought Xmas cheer to the underprivileged kids in Boston . . . Brother Blumsack's Blazered Ball resulted in a scoreless deadlock in the Hangover Bowl . . . Parties, Parties, and costume parties; the Pledge Weekend, Ski Weekend and Family Night led up to the Senior Banquet, Graduation and the loss of nine good men— Brother Kershaw in the role of the "Socratic gadfly" . . . Brother Mitchell with Robert's Rules . . . Brother Lawrence with a book . . . Brother McKee without a date . . . Brother Blue . . . Brother Parziale with an accent . . . Brother Hemingway, make a speech . . . Brother Hennessey with a wife . . . The season saw the President's club expand to ten, a fifth Scholastic plaque, and an IFC Golf trophy.


PHI BETA ALPHA

First Row: J. Hennessey, P. Hemingway, T. McKee, J. Lawrence (recording sec.), J. Tosi (pres.), T. Mitchell (vice pres.), R. Kershaw (treas.), Prof. Fullington (advisor), R. Blue, R. Leonard. *Second Row:* J. Denk, J. Palmucci, S. Roberts, W. Surrette, W. Nelson, C. Merritt, T. Nelson, C. Babbs, N. Brown, P. Reddy, S. Fertel. *Third Row:* J. Howard, D. Johnston, J. Weyand, G. Crepeau, P. Gallagher, B. Gerson, T. Callahan, J. Havice. *Fourth Row:* J. Mallar, E. Whitehurst, K. Shute, W. Paul, D. McLaughlin.

The crew from the Homecoming float, "Bridge on the River Kwai."

PHI BETA
WHEN BETTER GIRLS
ARE MADE
PHI BETA ALPHA MEN
WILL MAKE THEM!

Phi Gamma Pi

"Humpty Dumpty"

Sitting: R. Menghi, R. Smith (sec.), P. Corbett (vice pres.), E. Hanner (pres.), J. Martin (treas.), D. Wolfe. *Standing:* M. Winsper Jr., B. Potter, J. Harrington, G. Keller, R. Labbe, C. Plowide.

Sitting: D. Larlee Jr. (sec.), C. Dunham (vice pres.), J. Kaczorowski Jr. (pres.), W. Chesk Jr. (treas.), C. Tosh. *Standing:* W. Hession (co-social chairman), N. Dube (co-social chairman), S. Dickson (alumni sec.), J. Culbert (sergeant-at-arms).

Sigma Kappa Psi

"Dumbo"

This year, SKP's 40th, was one long to be remembered by the '61 graduates.

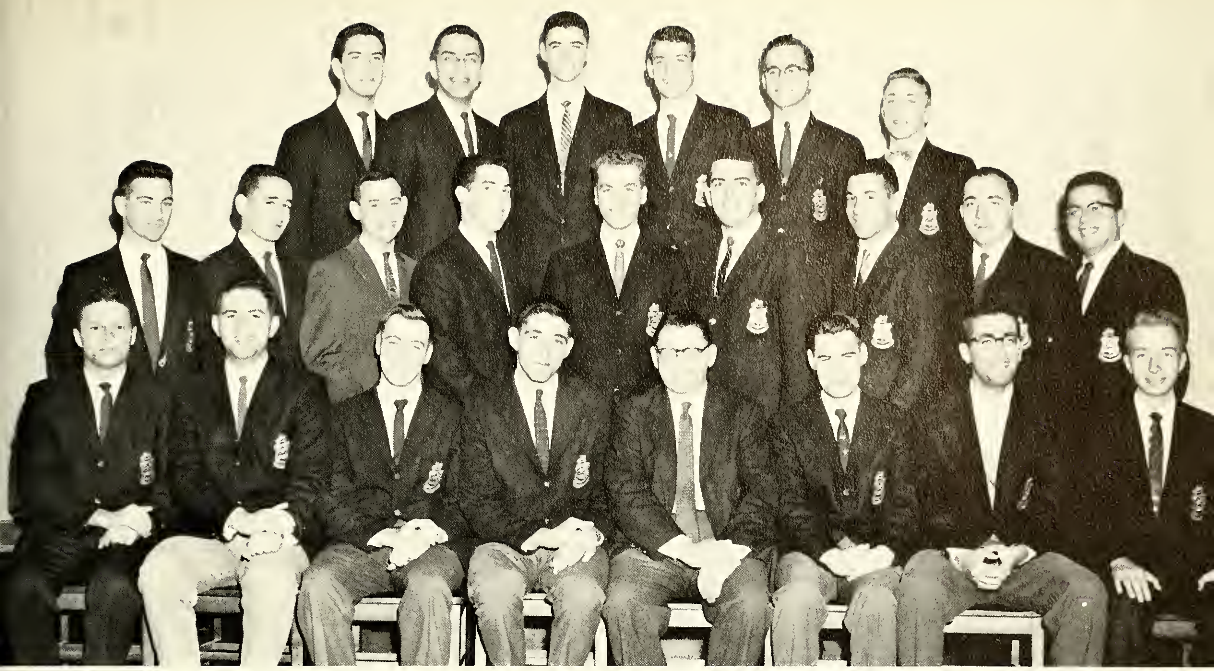
With the coming of the Mayor of Huntington Avenue Contest, they will long remember Jerry Koss as King Koss-a-boo-boo. The campaign's climax was reached by the appearance of three live elephants in the Quadrangle as part of the King's entourage.

The entry of a white and red paper flower covered caricature of Dumbo, the flying elephant, was selected as the entry in the Homecoming Day's float contest. Although he didn't win first prize, Dumbo sure won approval as an outstanding job.

The graduates saw the fraternity's third annual essay contest again gain wide acclaim and approval.

In memory of Richard M. Horwitz, a brother lost in World War II, the annual scholarship dance was held. Highlighting the event was a special 40th anniversary edition of the SKP News, dedicated to Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Horwitz, Dick's parents, who are themselves active in the fraternity.

As undergraduates, SKP's formal was the last fraternity affair for the '61 graduates.



First Row: J. Lipsky (executive board), H. Minsky (corresponding scribe), S. Finer (recording scribe), R. Livingston (pres.), Prof. Cooperstein (advisor), L. Goldfarb (vice pres.), Y. Patt (treas.), J. Diamond (executive board). *Second Row:* D. Menaker, M. Shulman, S. Swartz, A. Caplan, S. Ross, A. Parven, S. Stieglitz, K. Wathan, L. Bodin. *Third Row:* S. Goren, S. Tooman, R. Steiman, G. Koss, A. Marion, H. Bloom.

Koss-A-Boo-Boo

Sigma Phi Alpha

ΣΦΑ

Caesar Teganus and crew.

First Row: P. Sonier, J. Kobylarz (pledgemaster), W. Misterka (recording sec.), F. Muri (pres.), J. Benson (vice pres.), R. Kinz (treas.), R. Foster (corresponding sec.). *Second Row:* W. Taylor, F. Mandy, E. Chaffee, R. Daylor, R. LeBlanc, M. Rosenberg, J. Travers. *Third Row:* R. Antoniotti, J. Gannon, M. Cohn, R. DeCoste, I. Katz.

Sitting: P. Tick, R. Parker, H. Connors, W. Novak. *Standing*: L. Kanowith, J. Brooks, J. Ciccarelli.

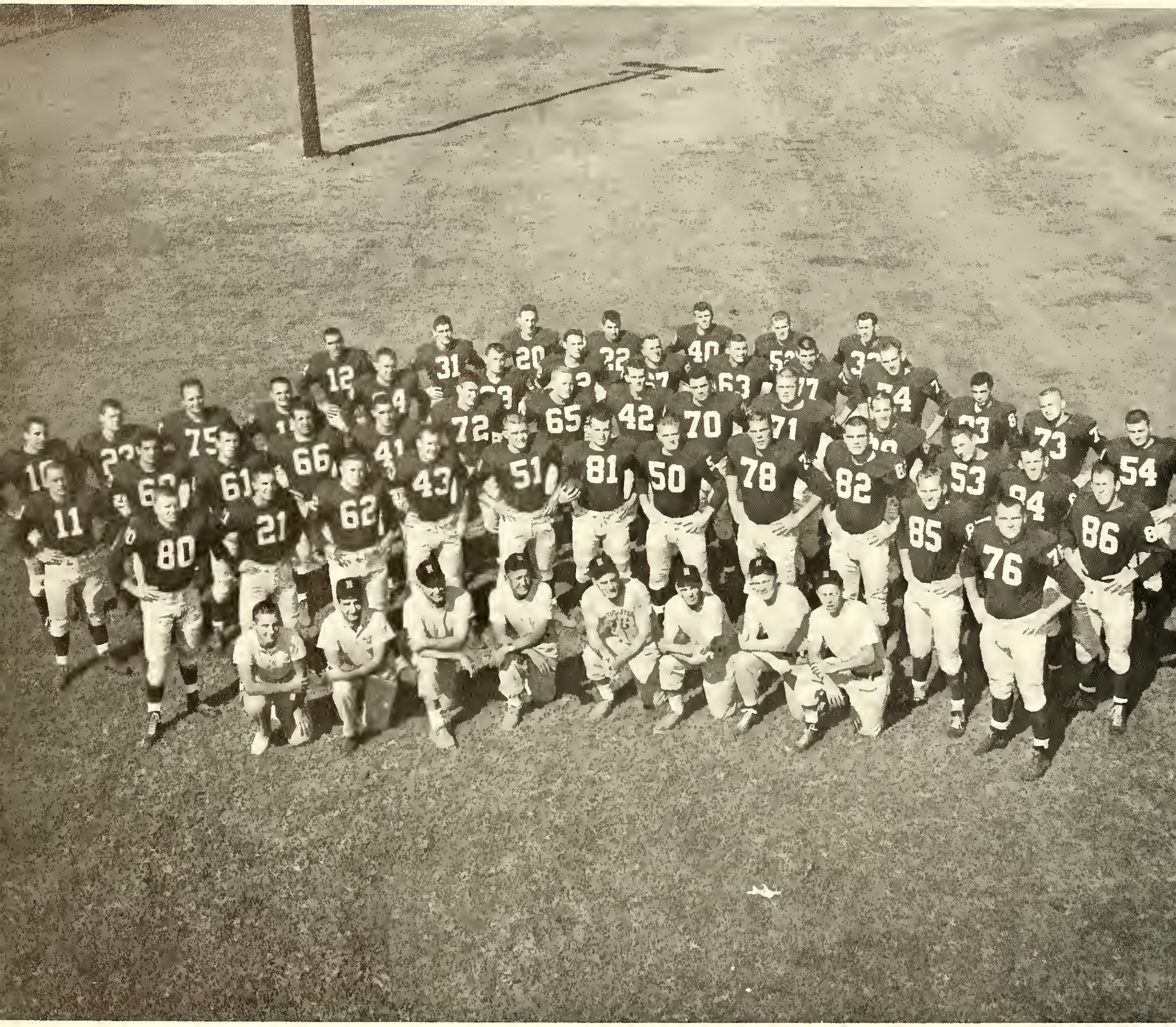
THE *sports season at Northeastern ranged from the heights of having an All-American hockey player to the depths of having another losing football season. Our football team was hurt by injuries and a quarterback problem. In two games they had victory in their grasp, but Dame Fortune looked the other way.*

The basketball and hockey teams were hot and cold during the season. On some nights they were world beaters, while on other nights they looked as though a high school could have beaten them.

The Cross Country and Indoor Track teams both had successful seasons, especially the track team, which won the Greater Boston Conference Track Meet.

The rifle and ski teams, although minor sports, still have the best records of any athletic team in the University.

sports

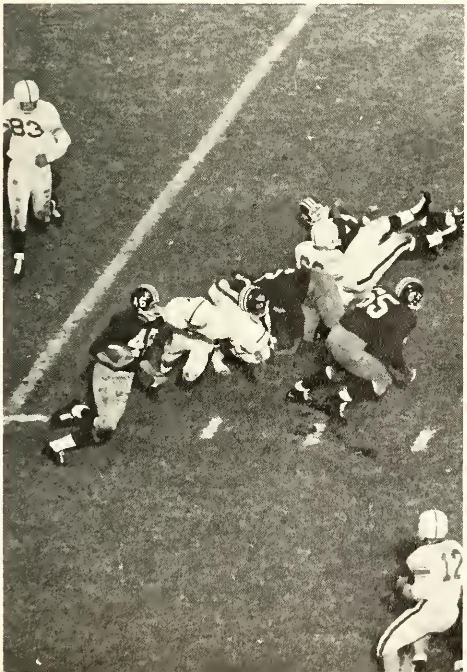


First Row: S. Burba (manager), K. Kassabian (trainer), H. Walker (end coach), E. Luciano (line coach). J. Zabilski (head coach), J. Connelley (back coach), T. Phalen (assistant coach), J. Allen (assistant coach). *Second Row*: A. Brown, W. Surette, D. Payton, O. DiNino, R. Hurley, K. Sciacca (captain), H. Johnson, M. Porter, D. Kinsella, R. Herskind, D. McLaughlin. *Third Row:* E. Dutczak, W. Pagano, L. Comisciano, R. Gaudet, E. Brady, P. McCabe, D. Campbell, J. Eastman, J. Pignato, T. Bentley, J. Johnston, A. Eonas, D. Sears and F. Schettino. *Fourth Row:* P. Furia, T. Kelley, G. Seressi, C. Babb, M. Winsper, F. Flanagan, B. Sheldon, J. Aherne, H. Harding, D. Dugan, P. Malkowski, C. Perry, L. McDonnell and P. Barre. *Fifth Row:* D. Webb, E. McNally, C. Varnum, E. Mullins, C. Potzka, J. Moran and K. Mellor.

Touchdown, Northeastern.

Football

Wide hole in the Husky defense.



The outlook for the 1960 football season had been dubious from the start, but little did we expect the disastrous record which befell our stalwarts.

The season opened on a warm, sunny day against the University of Rhode Island at Kingston.

We were in high spirits as we made our way toward the enemy campus. One of the members of our cavalcade just happened to be, by some strange coincidence, a full fledged ram-type mascot of said University.

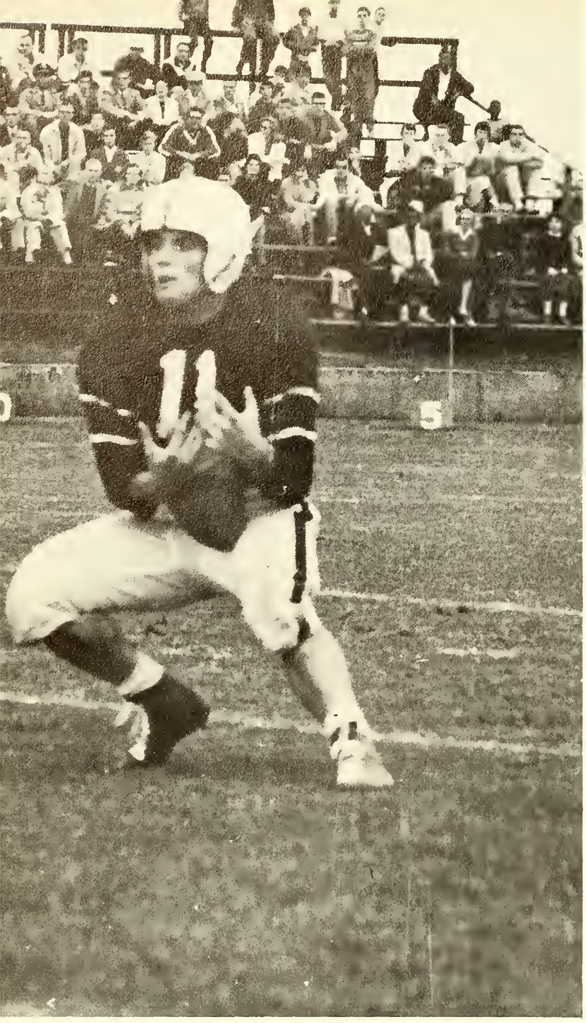
Our hopes were soon dashed in the soft turf of an unfriendly football field. When the game ended we found ourselves on the short end of a 20-0 score.

On top of it all, when our gay troupe and the ram-type mascot arrived at the field, we found that Rhody students had replaced their dear friend with another from their well-stocked barn and didn't even want the original back.

The fine line play of John Pignato and Ron Gaudet did give us some hope, but the all day mixup in our backfield, however, marked the beginning of the end for our hopes of a fine season.

One week later, with all the wounds of the Saturday before beginning to heal, we eagerly awaited our game with Cadets from Norwich University. This was a new addition to our schedule and our pride was given a needed boost when we left the field with a 24-0 decision.

Besides the appearance of a well co-ordinated football team on the field that day, the fans finally got their look at a full blooded, borrowed, Husky-type Northeastern mascot. Of course he was ably assisted by our HUMAN-type mascot in the furry suit.



Greased pigskin.

The entire defensive line played an outstanding game. Not only did they keep Norwich from crossing our goal line, but they also scored two touchdowns on an intercepted pass and a blocked kick.

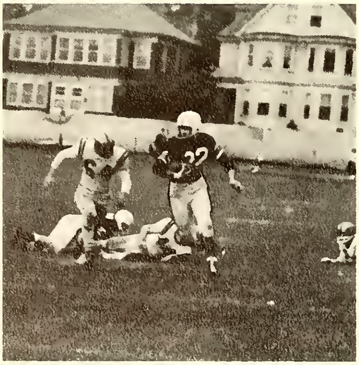
Our hopes were short-lived as the following Saturday rolled around. Things were back to normal as Northeastern dropped their second decision in three starts to the Purple Knights of the University of Bridgeport, 19-9.

Again it was the defense which turned in the only score. Sophomore tackle Denny Dugan blocked a punt, picked up the ball and raced into the end zone.

Our season might have taken an upward turn if we could have gotten by AIC the following week, but we didn't and dropped another one, 19-6.

Our next game found us in Springfield to play a favored varsity eleven to a scoreless tie.

The game nearly ended in a Hollywood type finish when, with two minutes to play, the Springfield quarterback was trapped in his own end zone. The officials did not see it this way and moved the ball to the one yard line. Those two points would have given us the victory.



Flaherty breaks in open.

"Get him, Oscar!"

Touchdown coming up.

Running the option play.

A perfect tackle.

We were by no means through with our troubles with officials. The following week found us on the campus of the University of Massachusetts for a game with the highly rated and then undefeated varsity eleven.

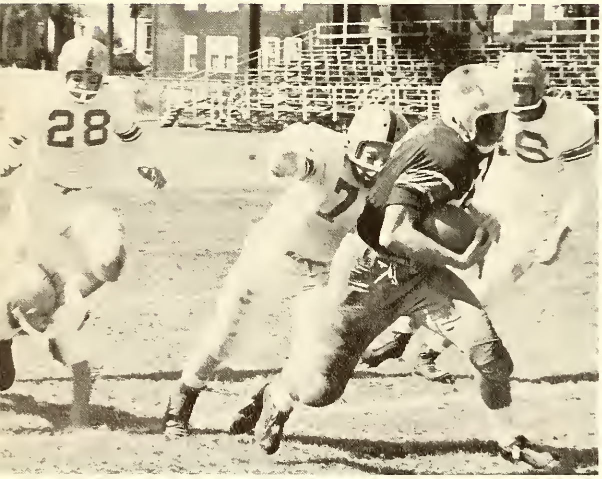
"We wuz robbed!" came the cry from the Northeastern fans after the game as the Huskies dropped a hard fought 7-0 decision.

Our feelings about the game were intensified during the week when the movies had been reviewed. To the coaches, the team and the students our apprehensions were upheld and that Friday the *NEWS* came out with a burning article on the officiating problem.

Soon, however, all was forgotten and we prepared for our next meeting with the University of Vermont at Burlington.

This was the renewal of an old grid feud and after three losses and a tie in our last four games, the boys were really up for this one as they walked off the field with a 22-8 victory.

"Drive! Drive!"

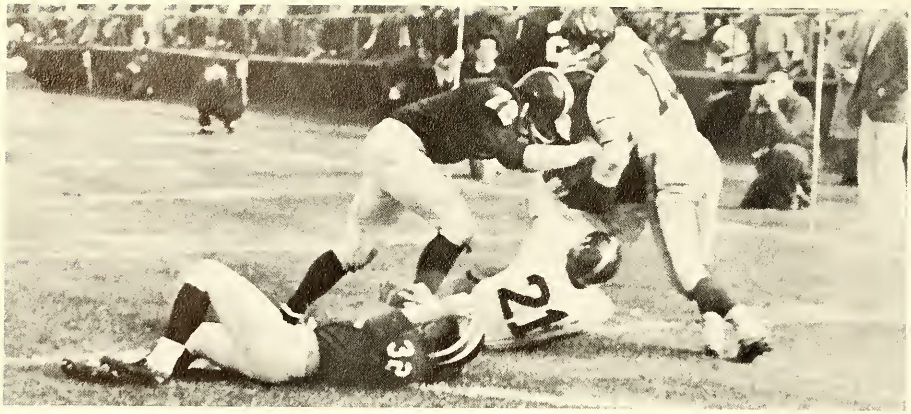


Surette lugging the ball.

Another Husky score.

McGonagle tripped up.

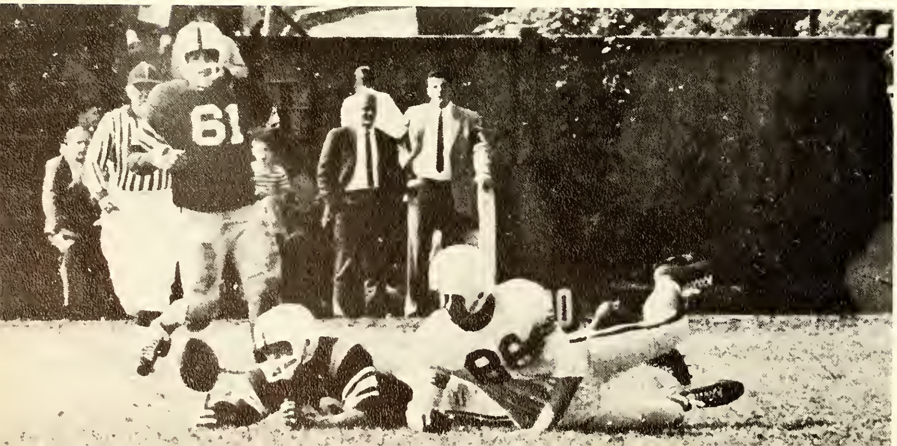
Hennessey pitching.



A helping hand.

"Roll me over in the clover."

"Come to papa."



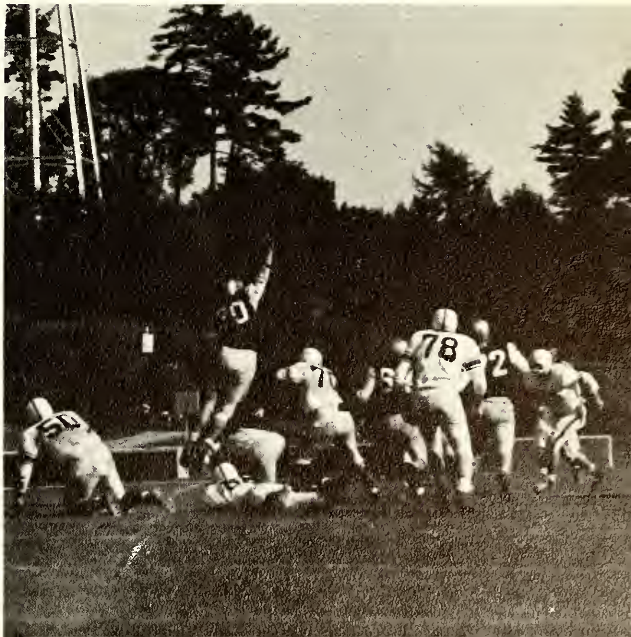
"Where'd he go!"

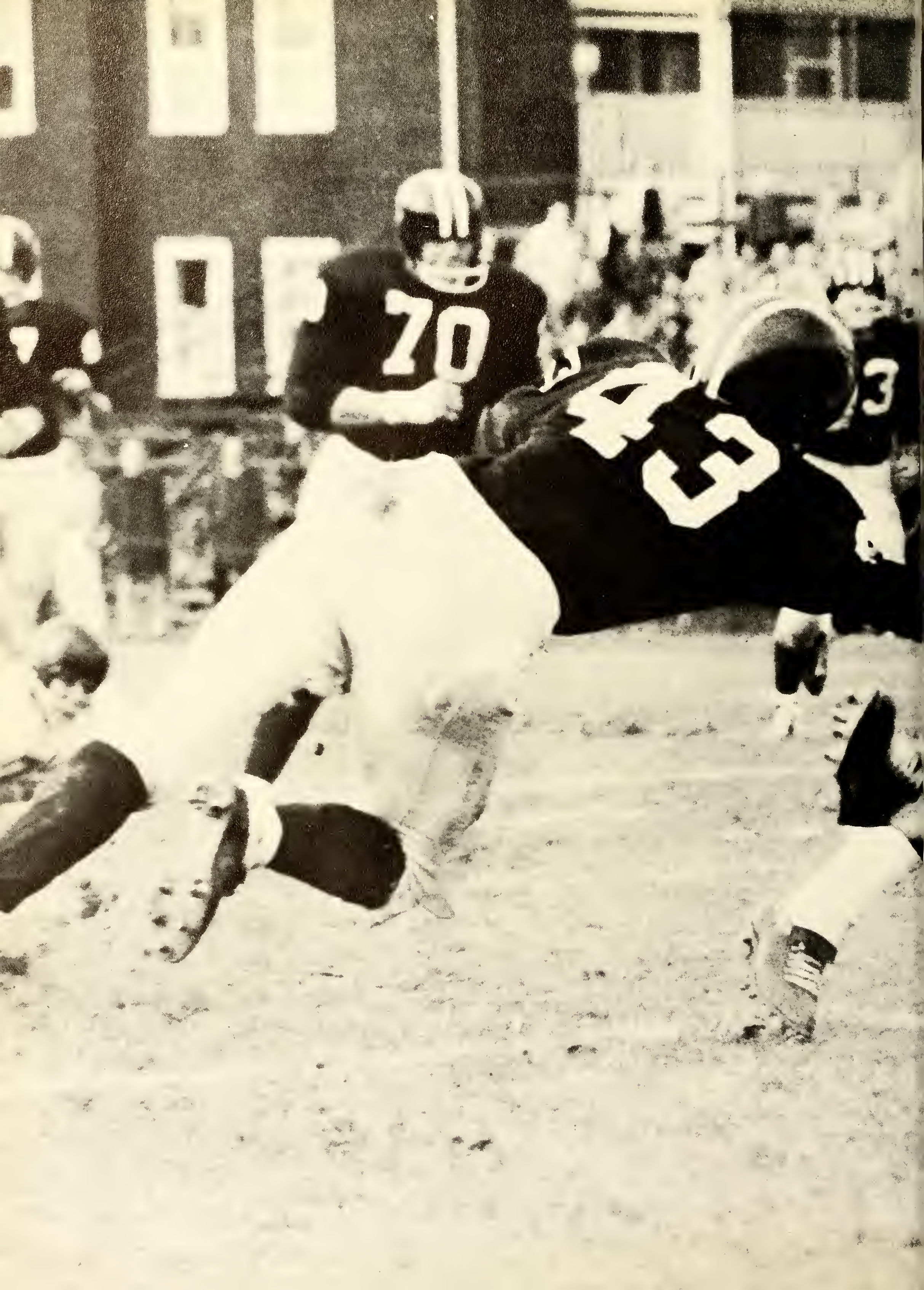
Again it was the fine play of Oscar DiNino and the entire defensive line that enabled us to garner the victory. In that game Vermont was held to a MINUS 35 yards on the ground.

The final game of the season, and also Homecoming Day, was played against another newcomer to our schedule, Southern Connecticut State. It just was not our day as two floats burned, a student was injured, and the ballgame lost.

So as the final gun sounded on another football season, another team, and another academic term, once again we issued the old cry now made famous by the Boston Red Sox, "Wait'll next year!"

"Block that kick!"

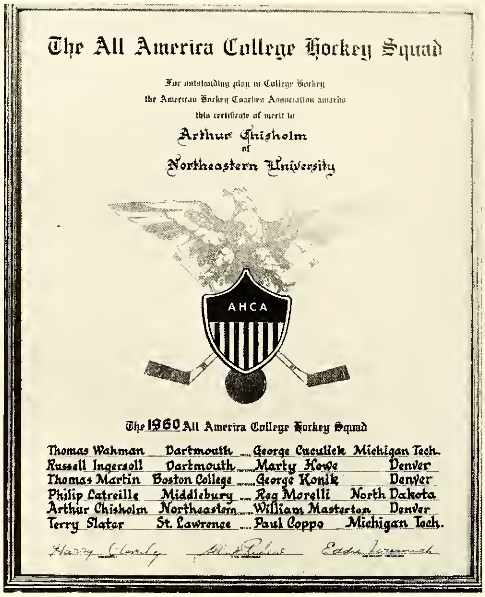



70
43
3

2

Hockey

All-American Art Chisholm


The All America College Hockey Squad

For outstanding play in College Hockey
the American Hockey Coaches Association awards
this certificate of merit to
Arthur Chisholm
of
Northeastern University

AHCA

The 1960 All America College Hockey Squad

Thomas Wakman	Dartmouth	George Cuculick	Michigan Tech.
Russell Ingersoll	Dartmouth	Marty Howe	Denver
Thomas Martin	Boston College	George Konik	Denver
Philip Latreille	Middlebury	Reg Morelli	North Dakota
Arthur Chisholm	Northeastern	William Masterton	Denver
Terry Slater	St. Lawrence	Paul Coppo	Michigan Tech.

Harry Cleverly
Eddie Jeremiah

This proves it.

This season, the varsity hockey team was regarded as one of the top Eastern squads in pre-season speculation.

The Huskies opened the schedule with a hard but decisive 4-0 victory over Yale at New Haven, Connecticut. Captain Art Chisholm, in his second year as the team's leader, led the Northeastern attack with three goals. This outburst brought Chisholm's record to nine goals in three season openers against the Bulldogs. Gerry Cronin also scored and picked up an assist for the Huskies.

John Bishop, sophomore goalie, recorded a shutout in his first varsity game.

Boston University became the second victim in a row for the Husky pucksters as they bowed by a 5-1 score. Jim McElholm and Larry Weissbach both scored two goals and Chisholm picked up one to swamp the Terriers. Goalie John Bishop again turned in a tremendous game as he repeatedly denied the BU offense from scoring.

Kneeling: J. Bishop, J. Connelley, W. Vient, D. Lynch, A. Chisolm (captain), G. Cronin, L. Weissbach, D. McElholm, J. Wilson. *Standing:* D. Pigeon (manager), K. Hutton, D. Webb, W. Delaney, P. Johnston, T. Brannelly, J. Palmer, T. Casey, W. Spence, R. Gaudet, A. Patrick, J. Bell (coach).

Cronin scoops in a loose puck.

Northeastern made it three straight as they outplayed a weak team from Brown University to the tune of 4-1. Chisholm scored his second "hat trick" in three games. Defenseman John Palmer also chipped in with his first goal of the season.

This impressive streak was snapped, however, when Harvard University dumped Northeastern by a score of 5-3. The Crimson players were fired up and outskated the Huskies throughout the contest.

The Princeton Tigers, by a one goal margin, 5-4, handed the Huskies its second straight defeat despite the strong efforts of Cronin and Weissbach. Cronin had a hand in all four Husky goals with one tally and three assists.

Again a one goal margin defeated the Huskies as the Mules from Colby edged Jimmy Bell's boys 4-3. Cronin, McElholm and Tom Casey scored for the Huskies, but it wasn't quite enough to turn the trick. Bishop stopped 31 Colby drives in the losing effort.

The Northeastern team was invited to play in the annual Christmas Tourney at the Boston Arena with Dalhousie Military Academy as their first opponent. The visitors from Nova Scotia out-powered the Huskies to win the game by a 10-2 score. The next night the Bellmen defeated the Bruins of Brown University 6-0 with Walter Vient scoring two goals and two assists. In the tourney's final night, Providence College crushed Northeastern 10-3 and captured the tourney title.

The Bellmen got on the winning track again when they upset the same Providence team 6-5 in over-time one week later. Dean Webb led the Husky scoring with other goals being registered by Chisholm, Vient, Weissbach, Dave Lynch and Bill Delaney. Delaney's goal came at 5:26 of the overtime period which enabled the Huskies to gain revenge on the Friars.

A long trip to New York was next in line for the Northeastern squad where the Huskies met Colgate University and West Point.

In the Colgate contest, the Huskies bombed the Red Raiders 9-3. Winger Gerry Cronin scored three goals for a "hat trick." All-American Art Chisholm scored two goals and Jim McElholm, Al Patrick, Tom Casey and Phil Johnston tallied one each.

Lolly blocks the path.

UNH goalie makes it a stick save.

Casey gets set to let go a long one.

"Nice score, Artie!"

Chisholm fires.

Here's one the ref missed.

Chisholm rounds the net after scoring.

Lynch, stickhandling.

Palmer meets the rush.

Moving in for a shot.

Vient takes a swing.

At West Point, the Cadets shot down the flying Huskies 5-1. Chisholm scored the lone Northeastern goal. Bishop turned in a busy night as he was called upon to stop 31 Cadet drives.

The Wildcats from the University of New Hampshire were the next victims of the Huskies. The final score, 2-0, did not reflect the Bellmen's offense as the Wildcat net-minder made a total of 41 saves. Gerry Cronin and Ed Dutczak scored the Northeastern goals. Bishop had little difficulty in registering his third shutout of the season.

Dartmouth College's Indians dropped a 6-3 decision to the Huskies, who came from behind three times in the game to finally pull it out. Ron Gaudet notched his first collegiate goal in the final minutes of the game. Chisholm scored three goals to lead the attack. Dean Webb and Tom Casey netted the remaining goals for the Huskies. Bishop turned in one of his finest performances of the year to aid in the win.

The Huskies made another extensive trip in which they came out on the short end of an 8-7 decision to Norwich University. Chisholm produced his highest point total this season as he scored five goals and one assist in a losing cause.

Dutzcak lines one up.

Gerry cuts in.

Chisholm eases around an opponent.

Dutzcak thwarted.

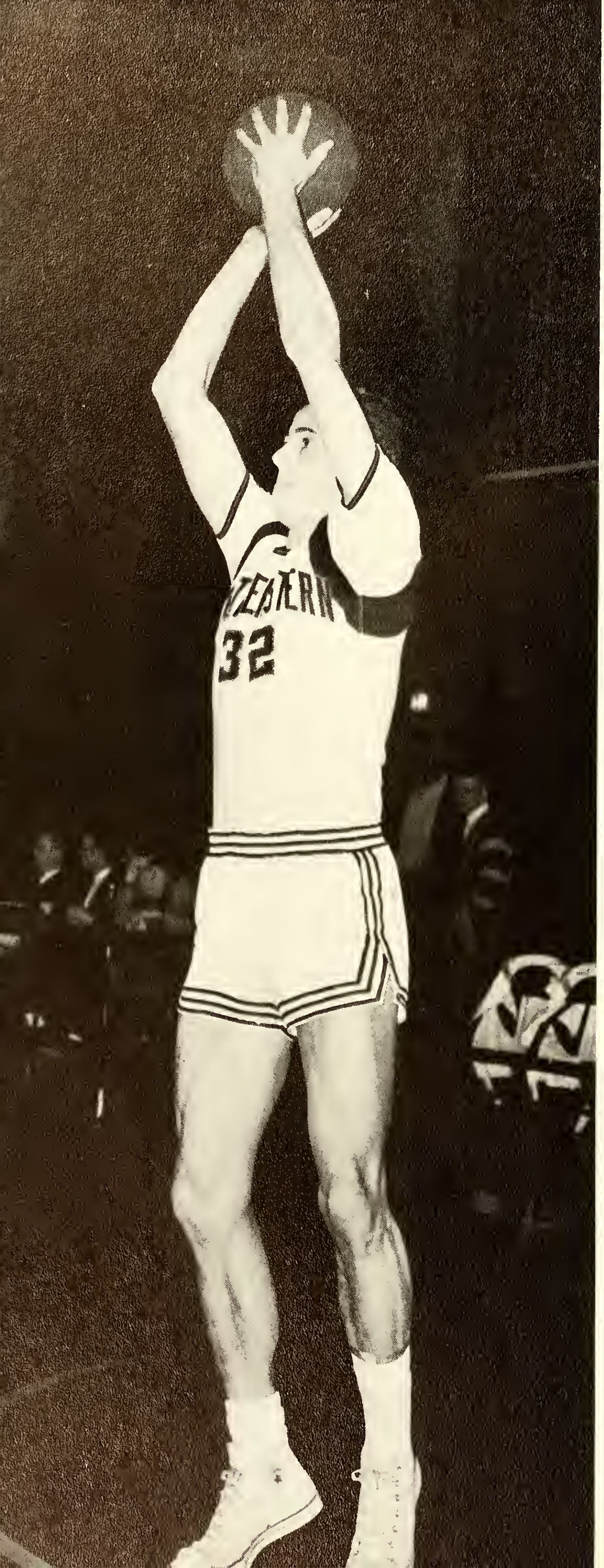
On the same trip, Middlebury College handed the Huskies its second defeat in two nights as they outscored Northeastern 6-1. Wayne Spence, sophomore defenseman, scored the lone Northeastern tally. Panther ace, Phil Latreille, also an All-American, was held scoreless for the first time in 38 games by the goaltending of Bishop and John Wilson.

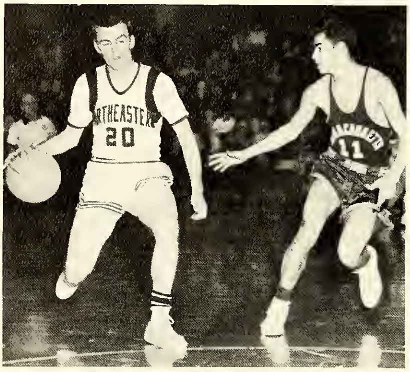
At this point in the season, the Huskies have an eight win, eight loss record. Chisholm, Cronin and Weissbach are still one of the best scoring lines in the East. So far, Chisholm has brought his total points to over 150 for his college career and Coach Bell figures on winding up the season with a strong winning record.

MIP winner—Walter Vient

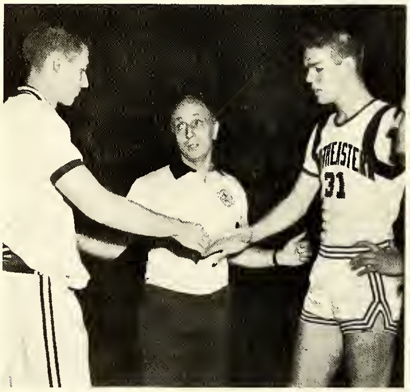
"It's hard to score from in back, fellars."

Vient fires before the packed Arena.

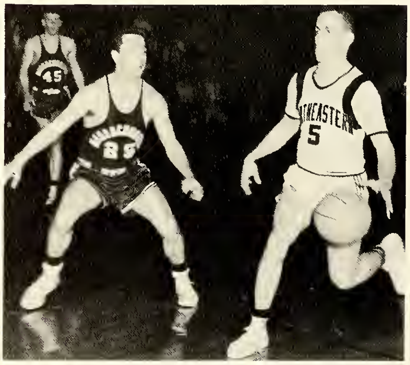




Burke sets up a play.



Rival captains meet.



Solburg, a take charge guy.

Sears gets set.

Basketball

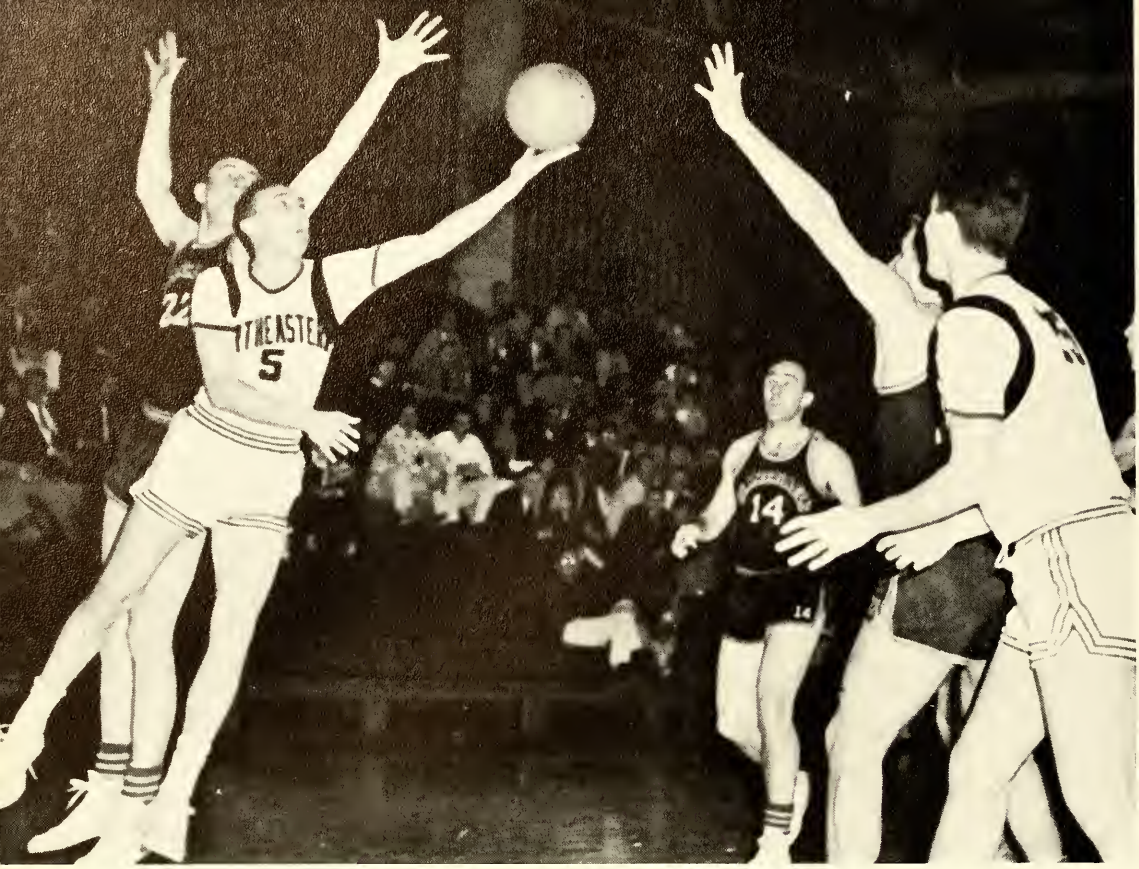
With the season half over, the Northeastern basketball team has suffered the same fate as last year, that is, losing close ones.

The Huskies have lost one game by one point, one by two points and a third by five points. Wins in these contests would have put Northeastern near the top in the New England basketball circle.

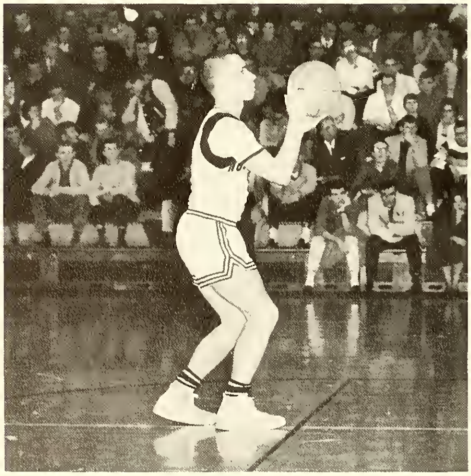
The Husky five started the season off with an impressive 63-52 win over AIC, a team that had held an eight year winning streak over Northeastern.

Trailing 17-4 after seven minutes of play, the Huskies made a great recovery to whittle the Aces lead to only three points at halftime. Northeastern was not to be denied, and after 13 minutes of the second half they had moved out in front 48-38 by virtue of a great defensive effort, allowing the Aces only seven points over that stretch.

Center: Coach Dukeshire and W. Vierstra (captain). *Standing*: W. Sears, R. Giordano, W. Tully, C. Griffiths, H. Kerzner, P. Ducey, R. Lind, R. Peterson, R. Murphy, J. Burke, P. Solburg, R. Clark.


22
NORTHEASTERN
5
14
14

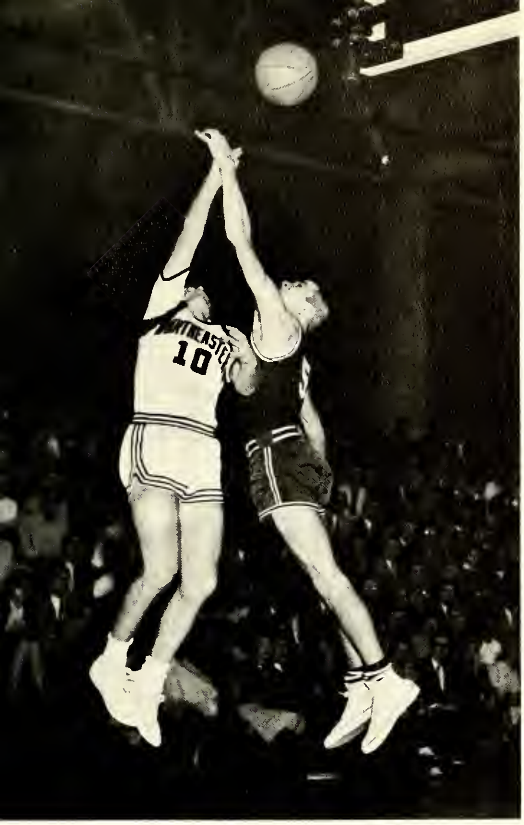
Dvorcheck drives for two.



"He dips . . ."

21
NORTHEASTERN
31

"You shall not pass."



Brown on a jumper.

Driving in.

Vierstra from a tough angle.

Paul Solberg, sophomore standout, was the high man for the Huskies with 22 points while holding the Aces top scorer to only 12.

Pete Ducey, 6'2" forward, was the top man in the Huskies second contest against MIT. Pete scored 23 points in a losing effort as the Huskies, after giving up an early 8-0 lead, dropped a tight 71-66 decision to the Engineers.

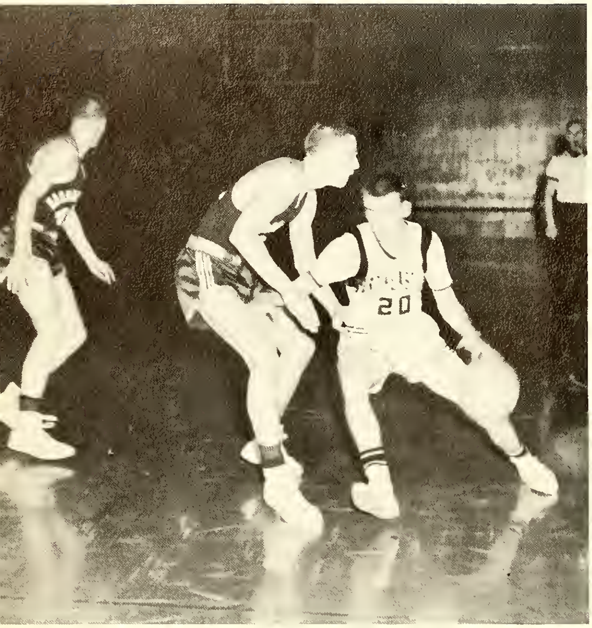
Returning home for their first contest at Cabot Gym, the Northeastern five, despite the loss of Captain Bill Vierstra, who injured his knee early in the game, turned back the Purple Knights of Bridgeport, 89-76.

Northeastern provided the home fans with a thrilling finish to the game. After relinquishing a nine point lead and allowing Bridgeport to pull within one point of them, the Huskies, behind the rebounding of Bob Giordano, who also chipped in two baskets, stifled the Bridgeport threat.

The Huskies grabbed off their third win of the early season by dumping the University of Hartford, 73-58.

Trailing 37-33 at the half, Northeastern came back with a tremendous second half surge to go ahead by as much as 20 points, 73-53, with less than two minutes left in the game.

Pete Ducey was again the scoring star, chipping in 20 points, 14 of them in the first half. Ducey was



Burke starts his drive.

Ducey for two.

NU controls the tap.

helped out by Paul Solberg, Bob Giordano and Captain Bill Vierstra who scored 17, 10 and 10, respectively.

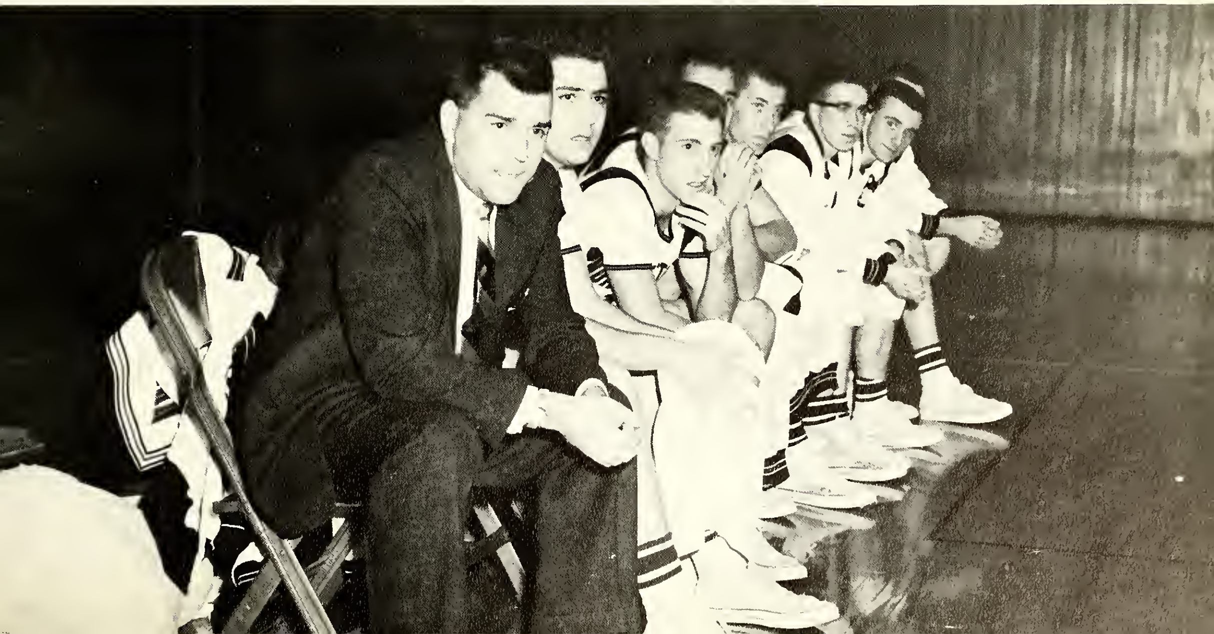
In their next contest against the Redmen of the University of Massachusetts, the Huskies were supposed to be an easy mark. Many said they were playing out of their class, and maybe they were, but you'll never get the Redmen to admit it since they barely squeeked by with a 71 to 70 overtime win.

UMass pulled ahead by seven points in the last quarter, but the Huskies rallied to tie the game 68 all at the end of regulation play. UMass managed to pull it out only after both teams, obviously tense in the overtime, missed many easy shots.

The Hoopsters got back in the win column as they turned back City College of New York 74-53 to post their fourth win against one loss.

The Loyal Fans.

Duke and the boys.



EASTER
10
11
12

Brown splits the defense.

Pete Ducey led the scoring again, sending six field goals and eight foul shots through the strings for a total of 20 points, while the Huskies were never threatened in the win, leading by as much as 18 points in the second half.

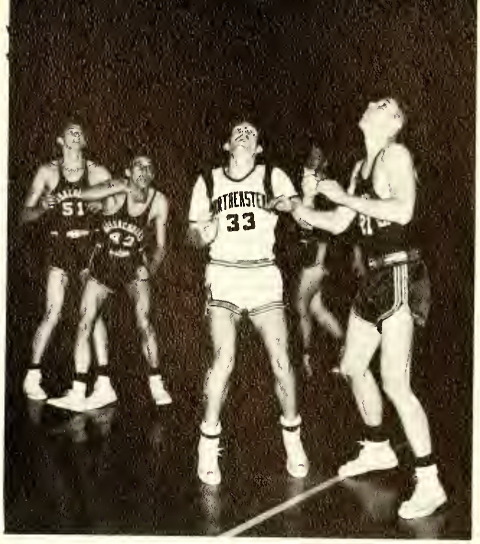
Tufts University stopped the Huskies setting them back 69-67, to give the Huskies their second losing decision in a week.

This defeat was attributed to their cold shooting at the foul line where they could only connect on 17 of 34 attempts. Tufts, trailing most of the game, went ahead 64-61 with two and half minutes left in the game and never lost this lead.

In their next game the Husky five traveled to Worcester where they were beaten 79-69 by Clark University. Pete Ducey, the team's high scorer, led Northeastern's faltering attack with 19 points.

Northeastern bounced back with an easy 71-47 decision over Worcester Tech. The outcome of the contest was never in doubt as the Huskies played well on both offense and defense. Ward Sears and Bob Giordano were the standout defensive performers, grabbing a total of 30 rebounds between them.

Despite this fair showing, the Huskies should end up with a winning record if they continue to improve with each game. They have the shooters in Ducey and Solburg, and the rebounders in Sears and Vierstra to have at least a winning record this season.



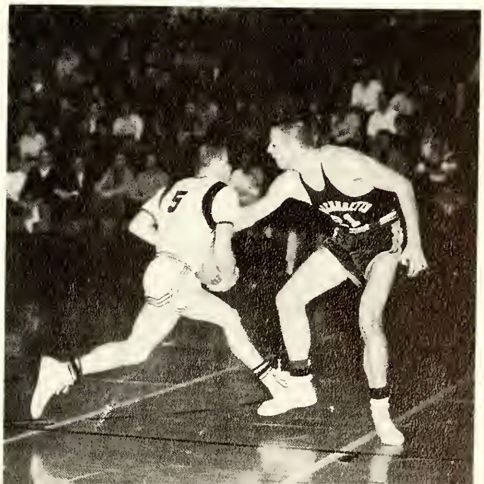
"It's around the rim . . ."

Mechanical Men.

Congestion on the court.

NORTHEASTERN
35
NORTHEASTERN
33
21

"Where's the dribble?"



Matching strides, Joe Abelon and Chico Parillo.

Dave Kneeland rounds the bend.

Cross Country

The varsity cross country team, led all season by the outstanding performances of Captain Joe Abelon, rolled across hills and dales to wind up with a seven and two record.

Completing the most successful season in six years, coach Gerry Tatton's team showed excellent balance, especially from the top six men.

The Huskies lost only to the University of Maine and University of Massachusetts in the second meet of the season.

In the season's opener Northeastern met highly favored New Hampshire at Durham. New Hampshire was considered to be one of the top five teams in New England. They had finished fourth in the 1959 New England championships, and had their outstanding Yankee Conference cross country champ Doug MacGregor returning.

Northeastern had pointed for this encounter all summer, however, and turned in a tremendous effort for a slight 27 to 29 victory. Joe Abelon led the win by pinning an upset on favored MacGregor. Joe trailed the New Hampshire captain for three miles, but had the race under control all the time. When he made his decisive bid in the final mile, he eased past MacGregor and opened up a 50 yard lead which he held to the finish. Not far behind in third place came middler Chico Parillo, showing tremendous improvement over last season. Parillo had stayed with Abelon and MacGregor for the first half of the race, but stomach cramps forced him to drop off the pace. Chico hung on, however, and easily captured third place.

Still elated over their opening meet upset, the harriers suffered their only let down of the season the following week as they dropped a 31 to 32 to 60 decision to the University of Maine and University of Massachusetts at Franklin Park.

The Huskies, although running under par, did not lose face by being beaten by these two New England powerhouses, since Maine was defending New England champion, and UMass went on to become Yankee Conference champs and New England runnerups.

The race was won by Maine's Mike Kimball after a close duel with Massachusetts' Dave Balch. The first Husky finishers were Abelon and Parillo, placing seventh and eighth. Northeastern was just not up for this race, and it showed before the race was half over. The Huskies fell back quickly and never recovered.

Another hairline decision came about the next week as Northeastern eked out a 27 to 28 win over the University of Rhode Island at Kingston, R. I.

Joe Abelon returned to his opening meet form and proceeded to run away from Rhode Island's outstanding sophomore star Bob Lund. Abelon won by more than 200 yards and set a new course record in the process.

Joe covered the hilly five mile 385 yard course in 28:13 to break the record set two years earlier by another Northeastern runner, Tom Thomasian.

Lund held off a strong finish by Dave Kneeland to preserve second place. Kneeland showed great conditioning and ambling over the hills and would probably have caught Lund if the race was any longer. Chico Parillo, after setting the early pace, dropped back to sixth place midway through the run but recovered in time to come back and finish fourth.

Rhode Island captured the next four positions making it necessary for the Huskies to take the following three spots for victory. Ward Taylor, Paul Woodland and the rapidly improving Joe Bolton met the challenge and preserved the win for Northeastern.

A sweep of the first five positions resulted in a Northeastern romp over Worcester Tech at Franklin Park in the fourth meet of the season.

Chico Parillo won his first race of the year in leading team mates Dave Kneeland, Ward Taylor, Paul Woodland and Joe Abelon across the line. Joe Bolton placed seventh, behind Tech's first finisher as Northeastern won by a 15 to 48 count. The outcome of this race was inevitable after the first 600 yards, as a flock of red shirts shot to the front. Northeastern had the first ten places at the mile mark as Worcester Tech was hopelessly outclassed.

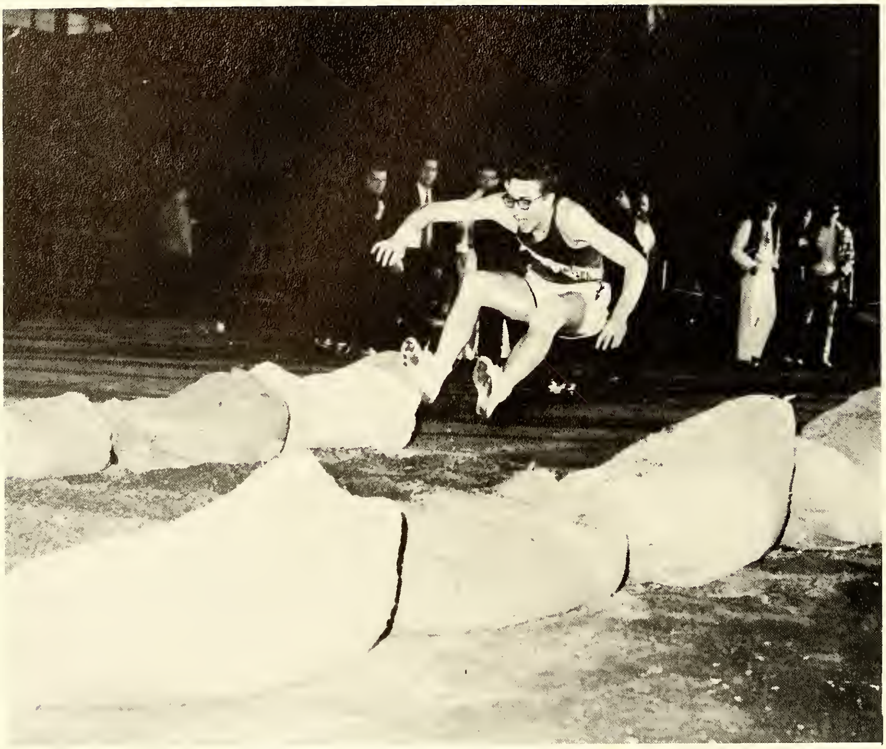
Joe Abelon met his second tough challenge of the season as the Huskies swept to victory at Franklin Park over the Coast Guard Academy and MIT in a triangular meet.

Abelon and Ed Brady battled the entire four miles, but the Husky captain had too much for his competent rival at the finish.

Parillo, Woodland, Kneeland, Taylor and Bolton all finished in the first ten as the Huskies totaled 24 points to 45 for the Coast Guard and 57 for MIT.

The Huskies wrapped up the regular season with an easy 18 to 48 to 64 win over MIT and Tufts at Franklin Park. Chico Parillo became a winner for the second time this season when he edged team mate Abelon in the final 50 yards.

Captain Joe Abelon leads the pack.



Willie Anderson straining for that extra inch.

The varsity track team picked up where the cross country team left off by sweeping to three straight wins to open the indoor season.

The Huskies showed that they have one of the strongest teams to represent Northeastern in six years when they opened the season by crushing Tufts and MIT in a triangular meet at the Northeastern cage.

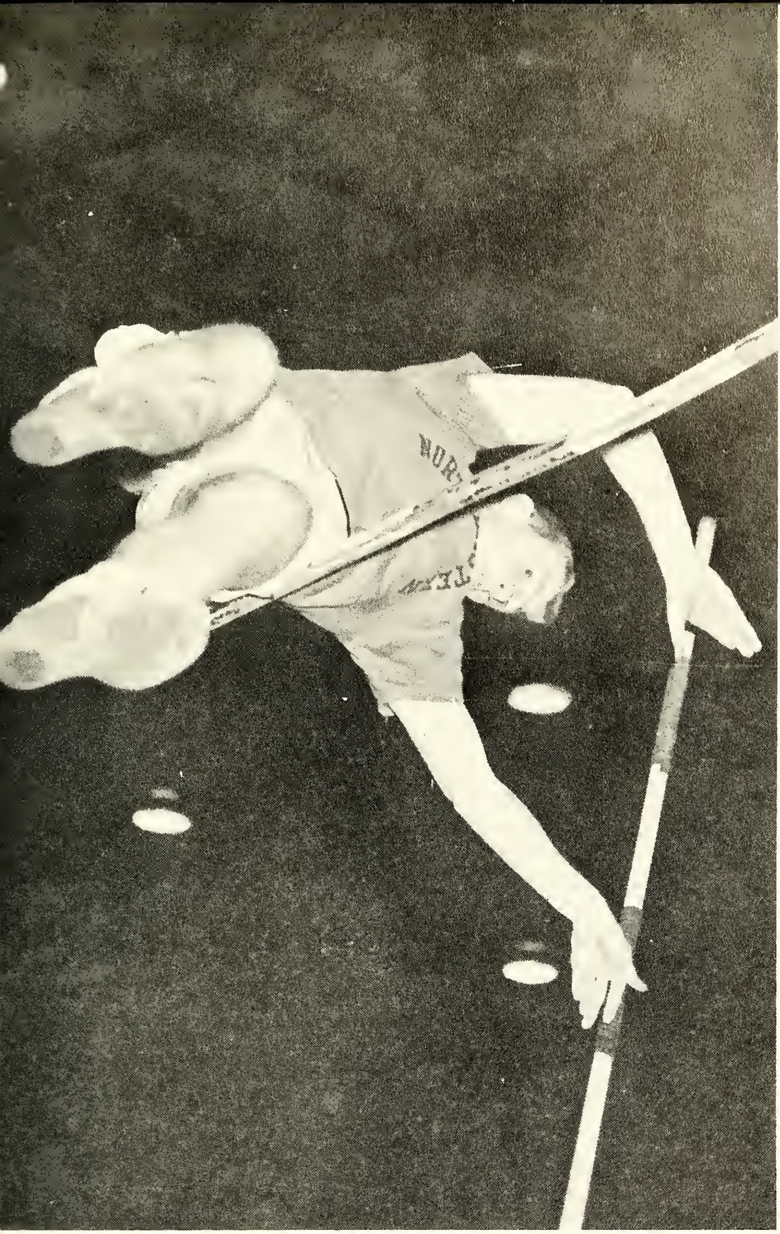
Northeastern rolled up 73 points, with eight individual victories, to Tufts' 44½ and MIT's 22½.

A pair of middlers, Bill Lytle and Chico Parillo, personally spoiled any chance Tufts and MIT may have had by winning three events each for a total of 30 points between them.

Lytle swept to victory in both the high and low hurdles and the broad jump. The Dorchester resident, facing probably his toughest competition of the season in Tufts' Dave Thompson and MIT's Joe Davis, had everything under control and showed that he would have to be reckoned with in New England track circles before the season was over.

The low hurdles saw Lytle nip Jim Banks at the tape as Northeastern grabbed the first two places. Bill's time of 5.7 seconds was excellent for so early in the season.

The second meet saw Northeastern snap a six year losing streak to Bates. The Huskies pinned a 61 to 47 loss on Bates in a meet at Lewiston, Maine.



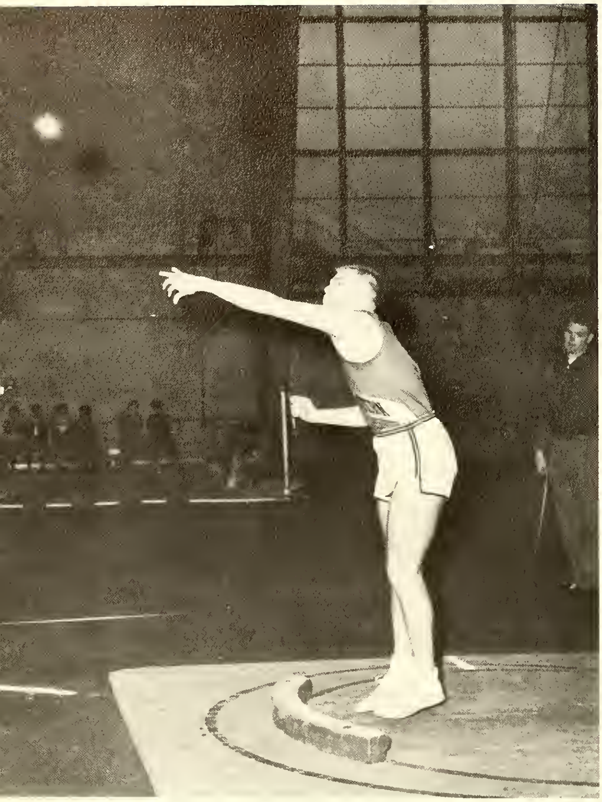
Lynch, brushing the bar.

Track

Parillo wins again.

Strong man Lidback.

One-two in the mile.



Puting the shot.

Once again the hurdlers proved to be the outstanding performers of the meet as Lytle and Banks took one-two in both hurdling events.

Northeastern finally got help from the weight men, a thing the Huskies had lacked the past four years. The weight team of Joe Donahue, Buzz Krastin, Keith Lidback, Don LeBlanc and Al Brown swept all 18 points in the 35 lb. weight throw and the shot put.

Donahue captured the weight throw with a heave of 48' 10" and Krastin was victorious in the put at 41' 7".

Chico Parillo again came through in the mile as he handed Schuyler of Bates his first defeat of the season.

Dave Kneeland edged Joe Abelon in the two-mile run as they both lapped the field.

Northeastern routed the University of New Hampshire in the third meet of the season with an 87 to 20 win.

Parillo, returning from an excellent cross country season, put on an iron man performance in capturing the three longest races of the meet. Chico ran away from all opposition in winning the mile, the two-mile and the 1000 yard run.

In the mile he led a Northeastern sweep as Paul Woodland was second and captain Joe Abelon third.

With less than twenty minutes rest he returned to pace another Northeastern sweep in the two-mile by leading Dave Kneeland and Abelon across the wire.

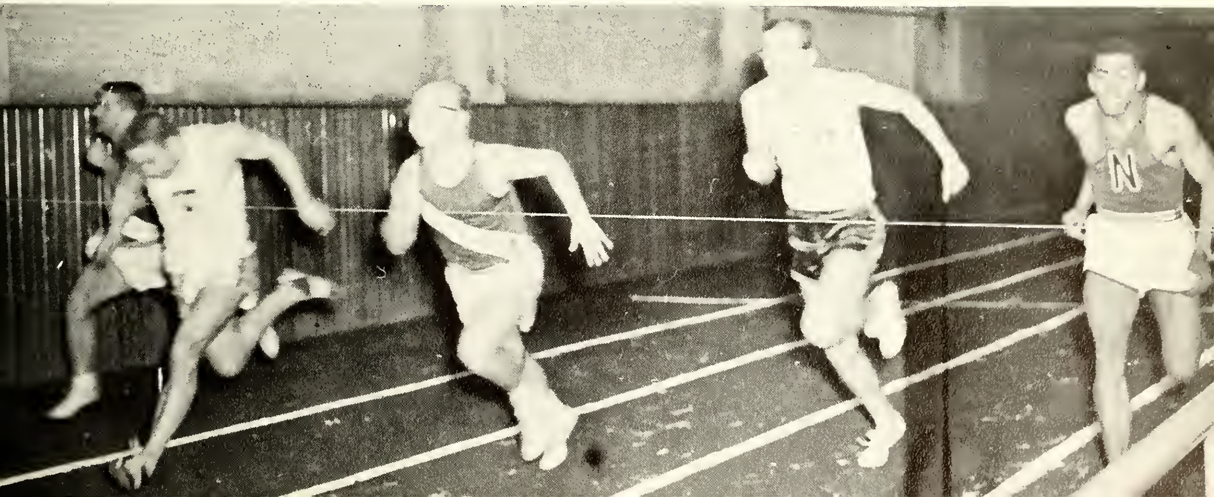
Northeastern's tremendous distance runners kept the heat on by sweeping their third event of the day when Parillo captured the 1000 yard run ahead of team mates Ron Dean and Woodland.

The final effort.

NORTHEASTERN
TUFTS
NORTHEASTERN
TUFTS
TUFTS

The start of the two mile run.

Lytle shows his form in the high hurdles.



Nosed out in the dash.

NORTHEASTERN

Easy victory for Lytle.

NORTHEASTERN
I.C.A.A.A.

Exhausted at the finish.

Chetti one step back.

Not to be overshadowed by the performances of Lytle and Parillo, high jumper Willy Anderson added color to the meet by breaking the Cage high jump record with a 6' 4" jump.

Other strong performances turned in by Northeastern came from Frank Lynch's tie in the pole vault at 11' 6"; Northeastern's 600-yarders placing second, third and fourth, and Ed Hayward's second place in the dash.

Bill Lytle was the only double winner of the meet in capturing the broad jump and the high hurdles. Lytle emerged as high scorer of the meet with 16 points as he also placed second behind other Northeastern runners in the low hurdles and dash.

Jim Banks, trailing Lytle all season, finally came through to upset his team mate with a hairline decision in the low hurdles. Jim also took seconds in the high hurdles and the high jump.

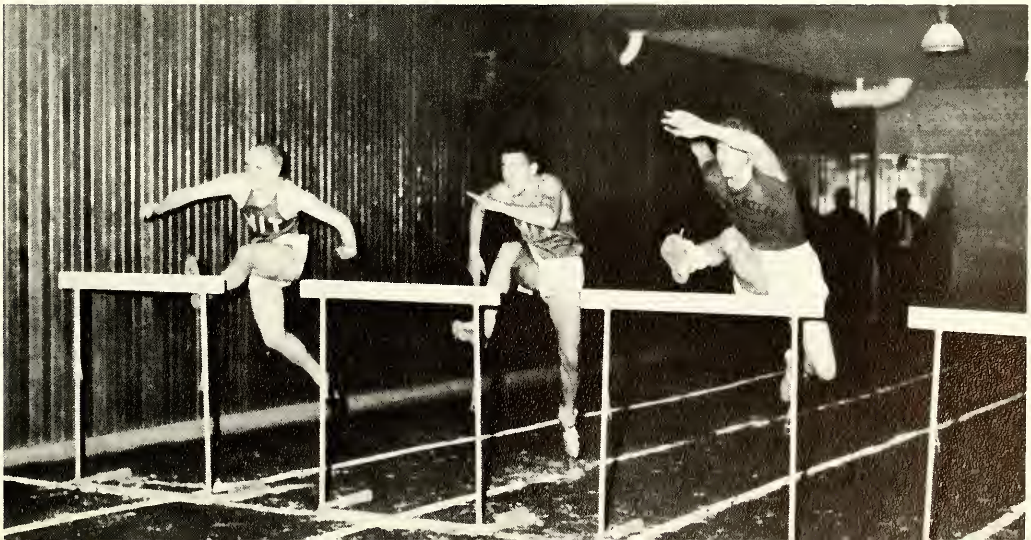
Joe Donahue set a Northeastern record in winning the 35 lb. weight throw with a heave of 51′ 11¼″.

Chico Parillo finally took things easy and ran only one race, the mile, which he easily won from Northeastern runners Abelon and Woodland.

The final turn.

Victory eases the pain.

Concentration.



Flying High

Other first places were turned in by Ed Hayward in the dash, Buzz Krastin in the shot put, Dave Kneeland in the two-mile, Will Anderson in the high jump, Frank Lynch in the pole vault, Ron Dean in the 1000 yard run and the relay team of Woodland, Abelon, Joe Bolton and Jack Frisch.

Frank Lynch took the pole vault with a jump of 12 ft. 3 in., the highest of his career.

Coach Jerry Tatton was extremely pleased with the 1961 track team. The team jelled quicker than expected and proved to be a balanced outfit.

Losing the services of Captain Joe Abelon, Will Anderson and Jim Banks through graduation will hurt the team of course, but Coach Tatton feels that the replacements he will receive from his undefeated Freshman squad will make next year's team just as successful.

Ron Dean brings home the bacon

They're Off

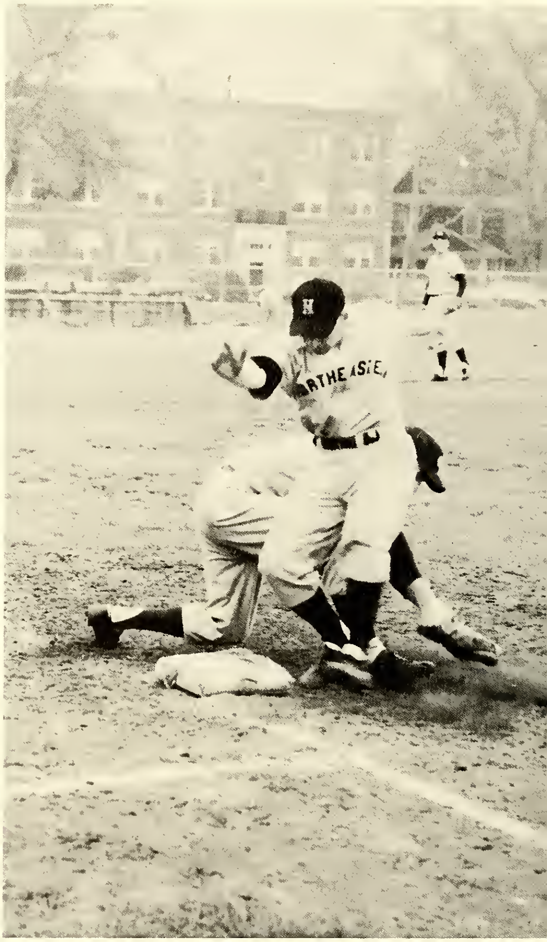
Not quite enough oomph

Joe Bolton wins the thousand

NORTHEASTERN

Capt. Lucas shows perfect form in the broad jump

Here comes the fast one.



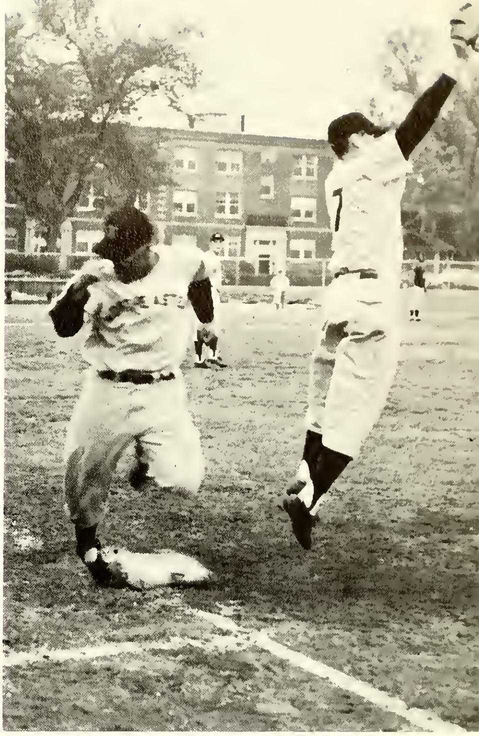
Scrambling back.

There it goes!

Ready and waiting.

NORTHEASTERN
VISITOR
1 2 3

Going for two.



Beckette beats it out.

Baseball

Because of the early press deadline, the 1961 baseball season had to be omitted from the yearbook.

Last year's team, which finished third in the Greater Boston League, will graduate seven of its starting nine players.

The biggest surprise of the season was Tony LaRosa, a sophomore shortstop who won a berth on the GBL All-Star team with his fine hitting and fielding.

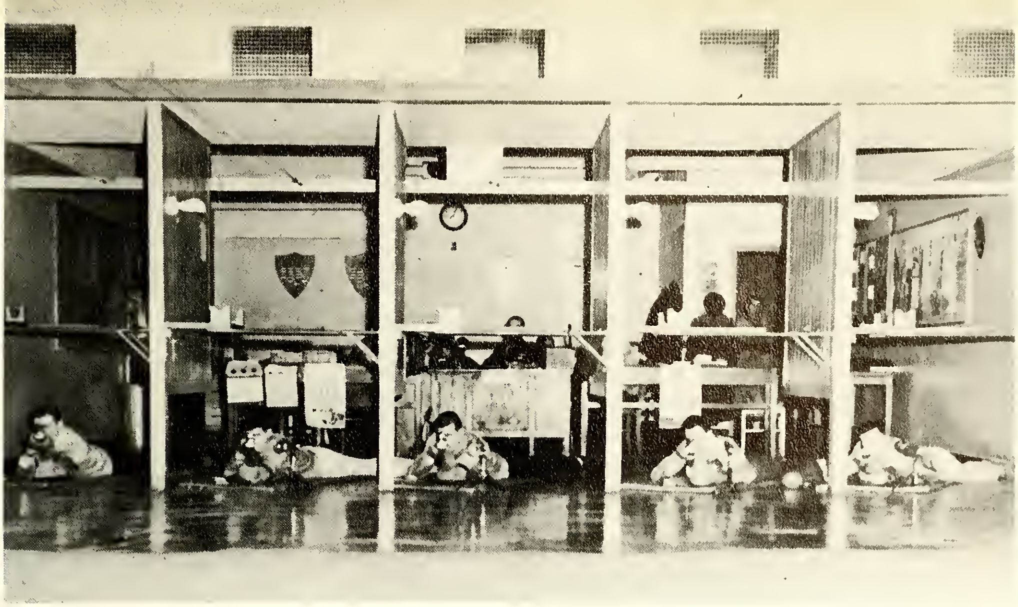
Fleet Ferdie Beckette, a centerfielder, and Warren Mayhew, a pitcher, were also named on the first team. With only two starters returning, Coach "Tinker" Connelly may have some headaches before the season is over.

The Sacrifice.

First Row: S. Flanagan, A. Smith, R. Campbell, M. Howard, W. Draper. *Second Row*: Captain Wallace (coach), R. Trachtenberg, R. Ridgeway, L. DiBiaso, MSgt. Jordan (assistant coach).

Zeroing in.

Rifle Team



Any last words?

Again, as in past years, the Rifle Team has compiled the best win-lost record in the Northeastern athletic program.

They posted 41 wins against one loss in regular season matches, with the lone defeat coming at the hands of West Point.

In postal matches, they outshot 39 opponents while losing only two contests.

It was in tournament matches that the riflemen really shone. In the National Match they finished fifth, the highest ranking that the team has ever held.

They came in first in the New England College Rifle League; first in the Greater Boston Rifle League, going undefeated for the third year in a row in this League, and first in the Massachusetts Jewish War Veterans Match for the fourth consecutive year.

Norwich University proved to be a thorn in the sharpshooters' side as they edged out Northeastern in the 13th Corps Match and the 1st Army Area Match, after the Huskies had previously outshot them on two occasions.

With only two seniors, Art Smith and Shaun Flanagan, graduating, and a freshman team that is firing almost as well as the varsity, the future should hold bigger and better titles for the Rifle Team.

Annie Oakleys.

IS
THAT GUN
LOADED ?

Ski Team

Rex Morey, top point man for the Northeastern ski team, is caught by the camera running a fast giant slalom course.

Relaxing after the giant slalom race at Cranmore Mt., North Conway, N. H., are Bill Simoneau, Barry Harris (captain), Jack Huber, and Mark Standley.

The Northeastern Ski Team finished second behind MIT for the second year in a row in the New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference.

In their first meet at Cranmore Mt. the skiers finished second behind MIT, although they had four men in the top ten finishers.

The second meet was a two day competition at Killington Basin for the Walter Foley Trophy. The skiers finished second in the slalom on Saturday and fifth in the Downhill on Sunday.

In their second two day meet of the season, held at Dartmouth Skiway and Suicide Six, the snow runners finished third behind MIT and New England College on Saturday, and in their own sponsored meet, the Asa Osborne Race, they finished second behind nemesis MIT.

Jim Bagley, Barry Harris and Mark Standley were top finishers in the NEC slalom at Mt. Sunapee, to find themselves behind the engineers on the Charles.

The skiers were frustrated for the umpteenth time by MIT in the last race of the season held at Belknap Mt. Mark Standley, who placed third, and Jim Bagley, seventh, were the top men for Northeastern.

Members of the Ski team are: Rex Morey, Mark Standley, Jim Bagley, Barry Harris, Fred Sawin, Foster Chandler, Bill Simoneau, Tom Dungan, Tom Pittendriegh, Jack Huber and Dave Driscoll.

***First Row*: R. MacLaughlin, B. Harris (captain), R. Morey, J. Hodgson, J. Sweet, K. Morey, T. Johnson. *Second Row*: R. Thompson (coach), J. Kobylarcz, R. Smith, T. Dungan, C. Young, D. Clark, C. Wellhoff, L. Wilson, J. Bagley, P. Hoffman. *Third Row*: D. Driscoll, J. Austin, D. MacDonald, C. Ingold, C. Anderson, M. Standley.**

TOM MITCHELL, the 1960 football captain, was one of the many that suffered injuries during the season. Used mainly as a defensive end, Tom was the best tackler on the team. He was a starting end in every game since his sophomore year except those which he had to sit out because of injuries.

Tom's misfortune continued on right up into his senior year when, because of injuries, he missed most of the season. Over the years Tom has shown great determination and drive on the football field as he bounced back from the numerous injuries to always give his best to the game.

A Tribute to

PAUL CALLOE, captain of the 1960 basketball team, was considered by most of the New England coaches as one of the best defensive players in the area. He was always assigned to the top scorer of the opposing team, and it was not unusual to find that this player did not hit double figures for his night's effort.

Paul was no slouch in the scoring department either. He was the second highest scorer on the team in both his junior and senior years. He was called one of the best all around players that Northeastern has had in a long time by Coach Dukeshire.

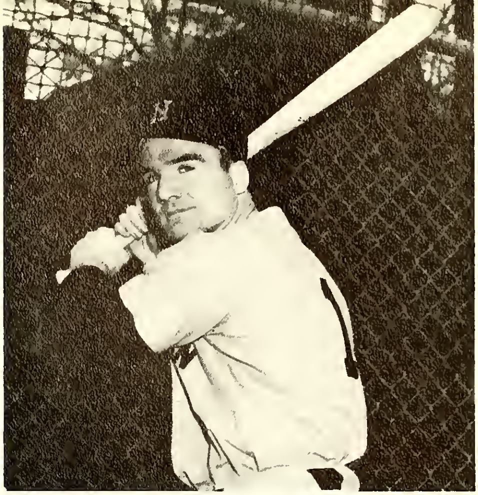
DICK LUCAS, captain of the 1960 indoor track team, is shown flying through the air with the greatest of ease in his specialty, the running broad jump. Dick jumped consistently over 20 feet and could be counted to bring home the bacon in every meet.

He was also a high jumper and good enough to win points in most of the meets.

When the chips were down, Dick was at his best. His last jumps were always the longest or the highest; pressure meant nothing to him.

JOE MULKERIAN was a surehanded, goodfielding shortstop, who used his speed effectively. He could cover a wide range of territory and had a good arm, necessary to make the long throw from deep short. He was labeled as a banjo hitter, but he kept his batting average around .300 while in a Husky uniform.

Besides playing baseball, Joe was the type of basketball player that any coach would like on his team. Although he was short for a basketball player, Joe had the extra drive which made him a ball hawk. He was particularly effective on fast breaks and full court presses.



Graduating Athletes

PETE HEMINGWAY was another two sport man at Northeastern. Football and basketball were Pete's claim to fame in the athletic world.

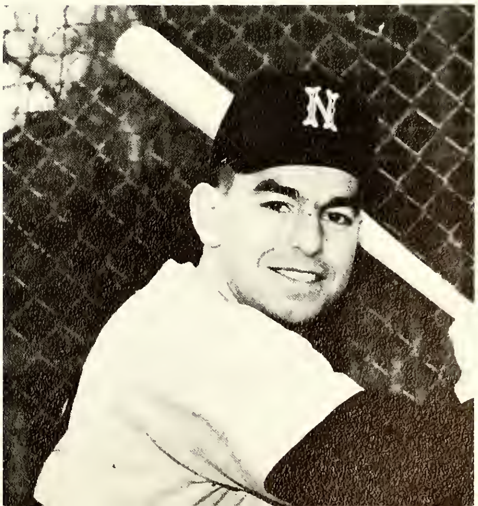
In football, Pete used his 6′5″ frame to great use at the end position. His height and long arms were advantages in hauling down passes. He was a tough man to block out of a play, and those long arms helped him make extra tackles.

In basketball, Pete was known more for his defensive abilities than his scoring. He was a good rebounder and was a master at blocking opponents' shots. He usually chipped in six or eight points a game, showing that he was not purely a defensive player.

HARRY KRESHPANE was also a two sport man for the Huskies. He played on both the basketball and baseball teams.

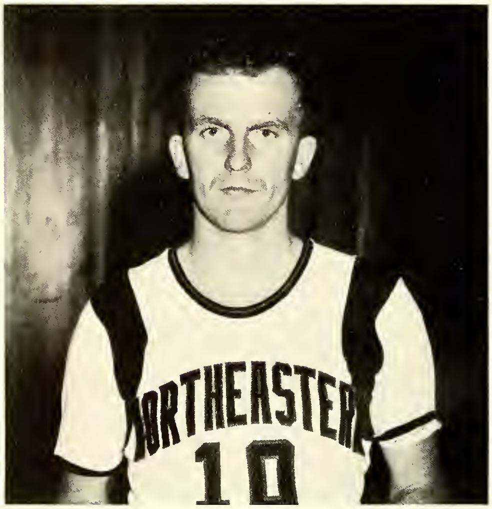
Although Harry was not a first stringer, he was the man who kept the basketeers on their toes during the games. A morale booster with his constant chatter and encouragement to his fellow players, Harry also had a soft left handed jump shot that scored well for him.

In baseball, Harry was a regular outfielder and filled in at first base when needed. His clutch in late inning hitting saved many games for the Husky nine.



VIN APPRUZZESSE was a hard driving guard on the football team. He was one of the iron men of the team, having missed very few minutes of football during his varsity career. Vin had a part-time job while in school and had to make great personal sacrifice to play the game at Northeastern.

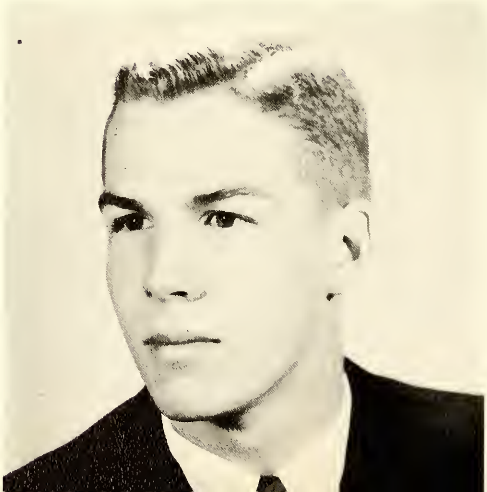
Vin devoted much of his off time after finishing his varsity career to coaching football in the Pop Warner League in his home town of Everett, Mass., where he starred for three years on the varsity football team. At Northeastern he is a student in the school of Business Administration.



DICK BROWN, one of the main cogs on last year's basketball team, was the team's playmaker. He could dribble, shoot, pass and, most important, had the desire to win.

His main characteristic was putting his tongue in his cheek, making him look like he was chewing a plug of tobacco. His soft jump shot was deadly, and his two-handed driving lay-up was a thing of beauty to watch.

Dick was a member of the Class A Prep School Championship team at Huntington Prep, and returned there this year to coach the team.



LEE SCHUSTER was a dedicated track man who had never come in first until his last meet. Lee's specialty was the broad jump, and it seemed that he always placed second to team mate Dick Lucas. Winning that broad jump in his final meet was his biggest sports thrill at Northeastern.

Lee also scored points in the high jump and the middle distance runs.

Since track was his first love, Lee had to give up basketball. He had the height and hustle to make the varsity, but he only played intramural and fraternity basketball.

JOHNNY ALLEN, "Mr. Desire," was a scatback on the football team. Although he was always in the best of condition, John was hampered by injuries for the better part of his last two seasons.

John is best remembered for his patented Indian war whoops upon coming out of the huddle or in his familiar flanker position.

Although small in stature, 5′8″, John was the type of runner who put his head down and plowed through would-be tacklers. He was also a good defensive back. His bone shattering tackles would make the fans feel glad that they weren't on the receiving end of them.

FERDIE BECKETTE was outstanding in baseball and football. Fleet Ferdie lived up to his nickname as he covered the pastures of center field. Any fly ball in his vicinity was a sure out. He was twice named to the Greater Boston League All-Star team. Last year he led the league in hitting with a better than .400 average.

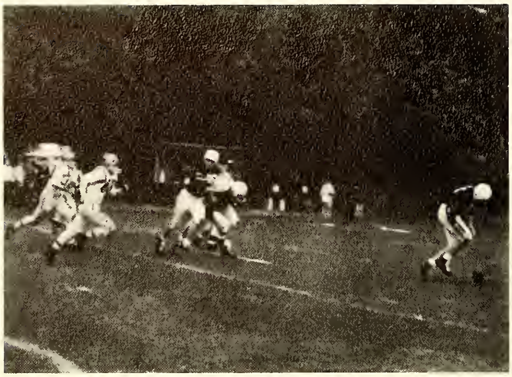
In football, Ferdie put his speed to great use, as he was practically unstoppable once he got beyond the line of scrimmage. His ability to cut and weave eluded him from many would-be tacklers during the season.

JIM HENNESSEY was perhaps the finest passer in the history of Northeastern football teams. The tall, lanky southpaw, given protection, could thread a needle with his passes.

Besides being a powerful offensive threat, Jim was also a strong man on defense. He was a master at deflecting opponents' passes and was a sure tackler.

His junior year proved to be his toughest season as five of the eight games on the schedule were either played in the rain or on wet fields.

Out of Reach.


The way the ball bounces.

Lytle leaping.

The finish.

NORTHEASTERN
32
ST. MICHAEL'S
11
NORTHEASTERN
35
23

THE *Reserve Officers' Training Corps of the United States Army exists for the purpose of developing officers—leaders of men. The mission of the ROTC is to have ready in time of national emergency a corps of educated, trained leaders for our nation. The result of enrollment in ROTC at Northeastern is a commission as a second lieutenant in the U. S. Army Reserve or the Regular Army.*

The greatest benefit to the individual from ROTC training is its development of leadership qualities. No matter what career the graduate follows—business, professional, the social fields—the ability to organize and direct the activities of others is essential.

The activities of the ROTC at Northeastern naturally tend toward the military, and include drill, parades, weekend bivouacs, classes in Army procedures, and summer camp, which is the last step before commissioning.

rotc

PMS

Colonel John D. Evans Jr.

SIGNAL BRANCH

Sitting: Capt. Nigro, Capt. Havens, Major Prout, Major Lynes, Capt. Giordano. *Standing*: Sgt. Ambrose, Capt. Lucido, Capt. Rich, Capt. McMonigle, Lt. Crosby, Sgt. Robichaud.

STRATEGIC STUDIES

Capt. Pace, Lt. Col. Riordan, Major Warren, Sgt. Ross.

ENGINEERING BRANCH

Lt. Pottle, Lt. Col. Brand, Major Barron, Sgt. Russell.

GENERAL BRANCH

Sitting: Capt. Spiro, Major DiNardo, Major Nazarro (branch chief), Major Dunlay, Capt. Mowery, Capt. Thomas Jr. *Standing*: Lt. Cavanaugh, Lt. Caldwell, Capt. Riley Jr., Capt. Ames Jr., Sfc. Critch, Sfc. Dunderdale, MSgt. Wilkins, MSgt. Jordan, Sgt. Beaulieu.

ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

Sitting: MSgt. Hounsell, Miss Clewes, Miss White, Mrs. Bagley, Sgt. Major McCormick, MSgt. Murray. *Standing*: Sgt. Taylor, Sp5 Henderson, SSgt. Richards, Sfc. Tripp, MSgt. Staab, MSgt. Lane, Sgt. Hurley, MSgt. Reid, Sgt. Justice, Mr. Howard.

PMS AND STAFF

Sitting: Col. Evans Jr. (pms), Lt. Col. Cotter (executive officer). *Standing*: Major Claussen (s-4), Lt. Col. O'Brien (s-3), Capt. Williams (s-1).

FLIGHT TRAINING

M. Crowell, D. Smith, R. Webb.

Eleven senior cadets participated in Flight Training during the current academic year.

The program began in August with a ground school course of instruction, and continued in September with a schedule of dual and solo training in light aircraft.

As the cadets completed the program, they received a Private Pilots Certificate from the FAA.

MARS

MARS is a member of the Military Affiliate Radio System, station AA1WAS, and of the American Radio Relay League, station K1WAS (MARS and ARRL).

The club trained new members from the student body for license to operate—novice, general, and technician—operating its station in the First U. S. Army MARS net and station K1WAS in ham nets throughout the year, three to five nets daily.

During the summer MARS participated in the ARRL National Field Day and in the Mass. state MARS annual convention held in the spring.

First Row: J. Rardon, R. Glorioso (treas.), J. Townsend (vice pres.), K. Deasy (pres.), A. Whitty (sec.), R. Downer, M. Cronin. *Second Row*: Sgt. Ambrose (advisor), Sfc. D. Richard (advisor), Sfc. Robichaud (advisor), P. Deutsch, C. Wood Jr., G. Adams, D. Sanderson, Capt. Nigro. *Third Row*: W. O'Neil, W. Ordway, P. Latour, J. Kelleher, R. Hoebeke, J. Bagley, R. Josephson, L. Nyman.

Sitting: A. Lopolito (treas.), S. Frydman (pres.), A. Griggs (vice pres.), P. Hall. *Standing*: B. Shanler, H. Karas (sergeant at arms).

First Row: J. Delaney, L. Rogers, D. Pottee, N. Shestople (publicity committee chairman), T. Reddington (vice pres.), E. Hanner (pres.), D. Leonard (sec.), E. Major (program committee chairman), F. McLaughlin (membership committee chairman), J. McNamee. *Second Row*: A. Davidson, S. Fregeau, M. Stannard, C. Spencer, J. Radford, H. Davidson Jr., D. Stewart, F. Molloy, F. Raven, T. King, G. Desrochers. *Third Row*: E. Wenners, R. Smith, P. Daniels, J. Ferolita, R. Hancock, K. Engdahl, J. Murphy, P. Satkevich, J. Lipsky, J. Kelleher, P. LeBel, P. Murphy, J. Cutler.

SAME

The Society of American Military Engineers met biweekly to discuss military and industrial construction and military engineering.

The Society, sponsored by the Corps of Engineers branch of ROTC, frequently had guest speakers to discuss current problems and ideas related to military engineering.

This year, the Society went on a field trip to the Charlestown Navy Yard to visit a guided missile destroyer.

Dances were held at the Natick Quartermaster Officers' Club in December and January.

First Row: J. Toppi, E. Tucker (treas.), F. Keresztes-Fischer Jr. (pres.), E. Troup (vice pres.), Major Barron (advisor), D. Frigulietti. *Second Row*: F. Raven, D. Wong, R. Wharton Jr., J. Caruso, J. Radford. *Third Row*: B. Craig, P. Putnicki, M. Rosenfield, R. Webb, H. Lantery Jr., D. Alden, E. Paulhus.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
A.F. C.E.A.
STUDENT CHAPTER

Sitting: Capt. Rich (advisor), M. Feerick (sec.), R. Zaruba (pres.), R. Garvin (vice pres.), T. Gagnon (treas.), R. Angelo. *Standing*: R. Bobar, H. Buczek, J. Cotino, D. Connelly, S. Frydman, H. Contos, C. Bianco.

In the past year, the Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association organized photography and electronics communications committees to participate in activities related to their areas of interest, such as development of photos, Morse code practice, and operation of electrical equipment.

Interest was also stimulated by talks by prominent guest speakers from local industries.

Several field trips were made: one to the Charlestown Naval Shipyard to see the latest missile ship being commissioned.

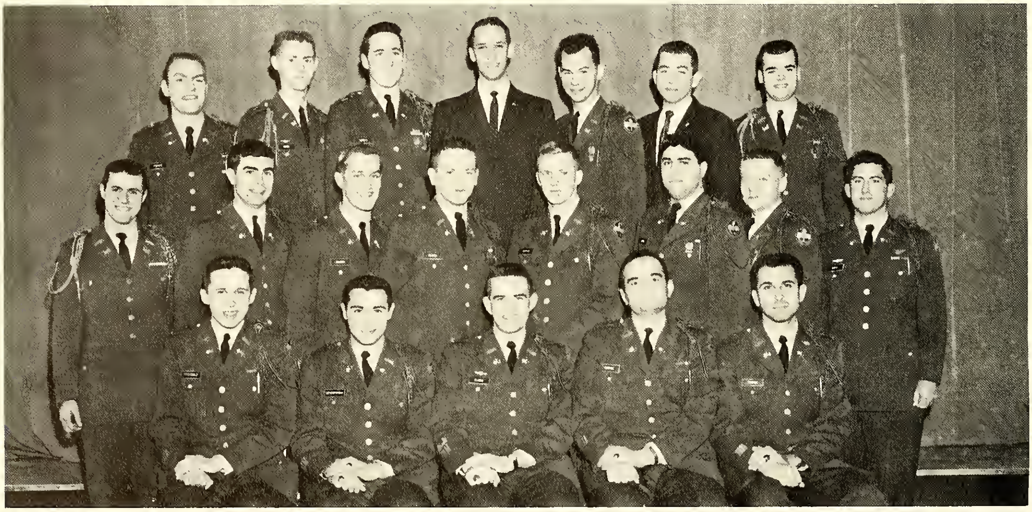
Also, visits were made to Sylvania Electronic Systems in Needham where the group saw the Army's field computer system (MOBIDIC) and to Hanscom Air Force Base to view electronic systems currently in use there.

AFCEA

Sitting: A. Short (pres.), Capt. Rich (advisor), C. Craft (vice pres.). *Standing*: J. Ragone, J. Ryan (treas.), J. Melone.

First Row: J. Rardon, W. Tyo, L. Rogers, M. Cronin (vice pres.), J. Delaney (pres.), J. Dias, D. Leonard, C. Wood Jr., R. Mallion. *Second Row*: J. Carroll, J. Kelleher, S. Dunlap, J. Lipsky, E. Hanner, R. Kinz, P. Crosby, C. Hobart, T. Reddington, S. Finer, R. Drapeau, H. Biggs, A. Whitty, J. Boiardi. *Third Row*: G. Desrochers, J. Hand, F. O'Connell, M. Kanayan, G. Palumbo, G. Nunes, P. Deutsch, J. Aucoin, R. Reynolds, R. LeBlanc, W. Luby, J. Kobylarz, R. Young, R. Twombly, D. Smith, J. Cutler.

First Row: J. Fitzgerald (saber team captain), C. De Christoforo (membership chairman), J. Clarke (first sergeant), H. Contos (military ball chairman), P. Barron (membership committee). *Second Row*: R. Wharton Jr., T. Dungan, H. Buczek, J. Oliver, F. Newton, J. Cotino, R. Zaruba, D. Smith. *Third Row*: M. Feerick, R. Webb, R. Garvin, D. Frigulietti, L. Anderson, H. Lantery, E. Troup.



SCABBARD AND BLADE

Company H, 11th Regiment, the Northeastern chapter of Scabbard and Blade, is a cadet officers' honorary society for advanced course students.

Highlighting its events of the year were the sponsorship of the annual Military Ball in February and of the lecture at the University in December by Dr. Wernher von Braun.

Other activities included the initiation of new and honorary members, the annual Fall Banquet, a weekend Bivouac at Fort Devens in October, the presentation of the company to Col. John D. Evans Jr., the new PMS, and the presentation of four $125 scholarships to deserving junior cadets.

PERSHING RIFLES

Pershing Rifles opened its activity-filled year with an exhibition of trick drill at Freshman Night in August. This was followed by a smoker, hay ride, Columbus Day parade, and the observance of General Pershing Day.

In November PR cadets had the pleasant duty of acting as escorts at a fashion show sponsored by Chandler's School for Women.

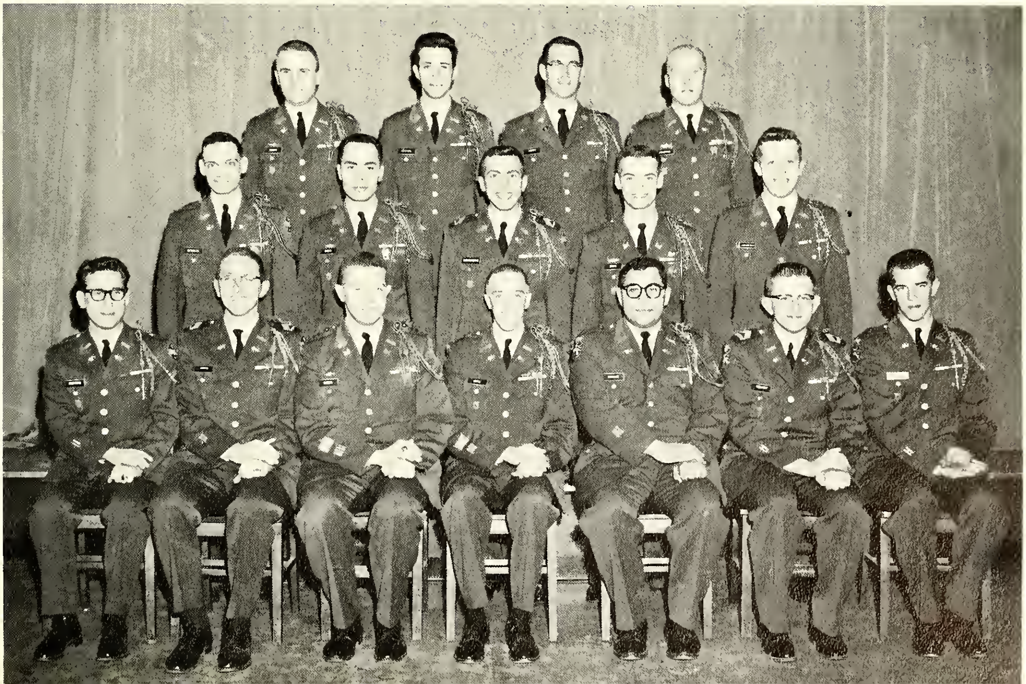
The presentation of the Company to Col. Evans, a Parents Night, a trick drill exhibition at Shopper's World in Framingham, and a weekend bivouac completed the events for November.

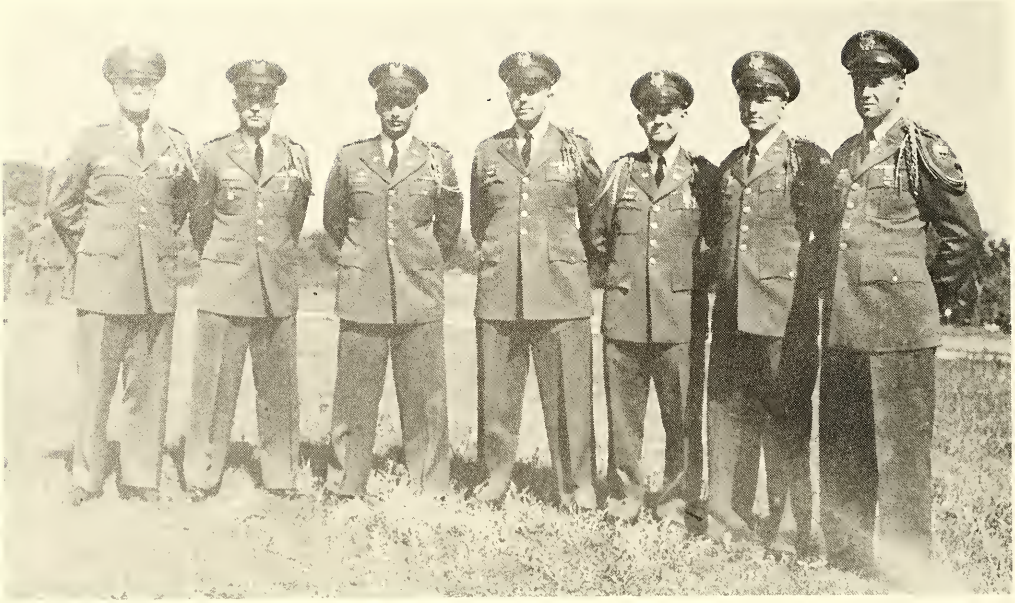
A pledge dance and pledge problem in December were followed by the Initiation Dance in January.

Participation in the Homecoming Float contest and the Winter Carnival snow sculpture contest enabled the cadets to exhibit some of their non-military talents.

An exhibition at the Military Ball in February, drill competition at the U. S. Coast Guard Academy, and participation in the 12th Regimental Drill Meet in April ended up the year's activities.

First Row: K. Freedman, M. Mamos, L. Rogers, H. Biggs (commanding officer), M. Kanayan (executive), P. Sielinski, R. Putonen. *Second Row*: R. Reynolds, G. Nunes, C. Nahabedian, R. Young, F. Amundsen. *Third Row*: J. Aucoin, P. Deutsch, A. Larkin Jr., F. Atherton Jr.





The Brigade Staff

DRILL—FORT DEVENS

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

"Brace up, Mister!"

The long green line wound from the Greenleaf building to the Fens. The parking lot looked like a sea of soldiers. The air was rent with cries of "Forward, March! Column left, March! and Company, Halt!" Traffic around the area was tied up for miles, as another Brigade Drill was underway.

Rapidly, the line filled the stadium on the Fenway. The chaos of moving masses of men quickly began to assume a pattern of platoons, companies, and battle groups. The student officers began the day's instructions and the men listened attentively as the movement, "Right flank, March!" was explained.

Then the fun began. Platoon drill was always a beautiful sight to see, as one unit charged head-on into another and rifles, hats and bodies were left in the wake. The glowing red color on the faces of the Cadre indicated their appreciation of these "military" maneuvers. Commands were screamed, and the most common injury was apoplexy. Men were left to stand at strict attention in the hot sun, and the line at the infirmary grew longer and longer.

Then miraculously, the drill period was over. The long green line wound back into the parking lot and the sea of green broke over the campus, inundating the Commons, the Library, and the MTA. It had been a good drill day. No rifles were lost and every cadet was accounted for. Everyone was looking forward to the next drill and another episode in the "Battle of the Fens."

In addition to the weekly drill periods, cadets periodically enjoyed themselves on weekend bivouacs at Fort Devens. These student soirees were preludes to summer camp, and most will attest that the training was quite realistic.

The orders of the day on a Devens trip included bunk-making, firing the M-1, a dose of the Daily Dozen, and a short walk through a wet swamp in the dark.

Sleep was something to look forward to, but there never seemed to be enough time for it, so a nap did for a night's sleep and a yawn was equivalent to a nap.

Among the things learned by the cadets participating was the feel, sound, and smell of an M-1 rifle, as well as the comfort and convenience of an Army "bus"—a 2½-ton truck to civilians.

But the memory of ROTC lingers on after these things are gone, and to most they are pleasant: a smashed thumb from a rifle, corns from ill-fitting shoes, and C's in ROTC courses that kept you off the Dean's List. These may not be the things that made ROTC worth taking, but those gold bars on your uniform and that paper making you a "gentleman by Act of Congress" are.

"The Battle of the Fens"

IT was a long grind. 35 weeks of straight school, then four years of work and study, study and work, with perennial one week vacations thrown in.

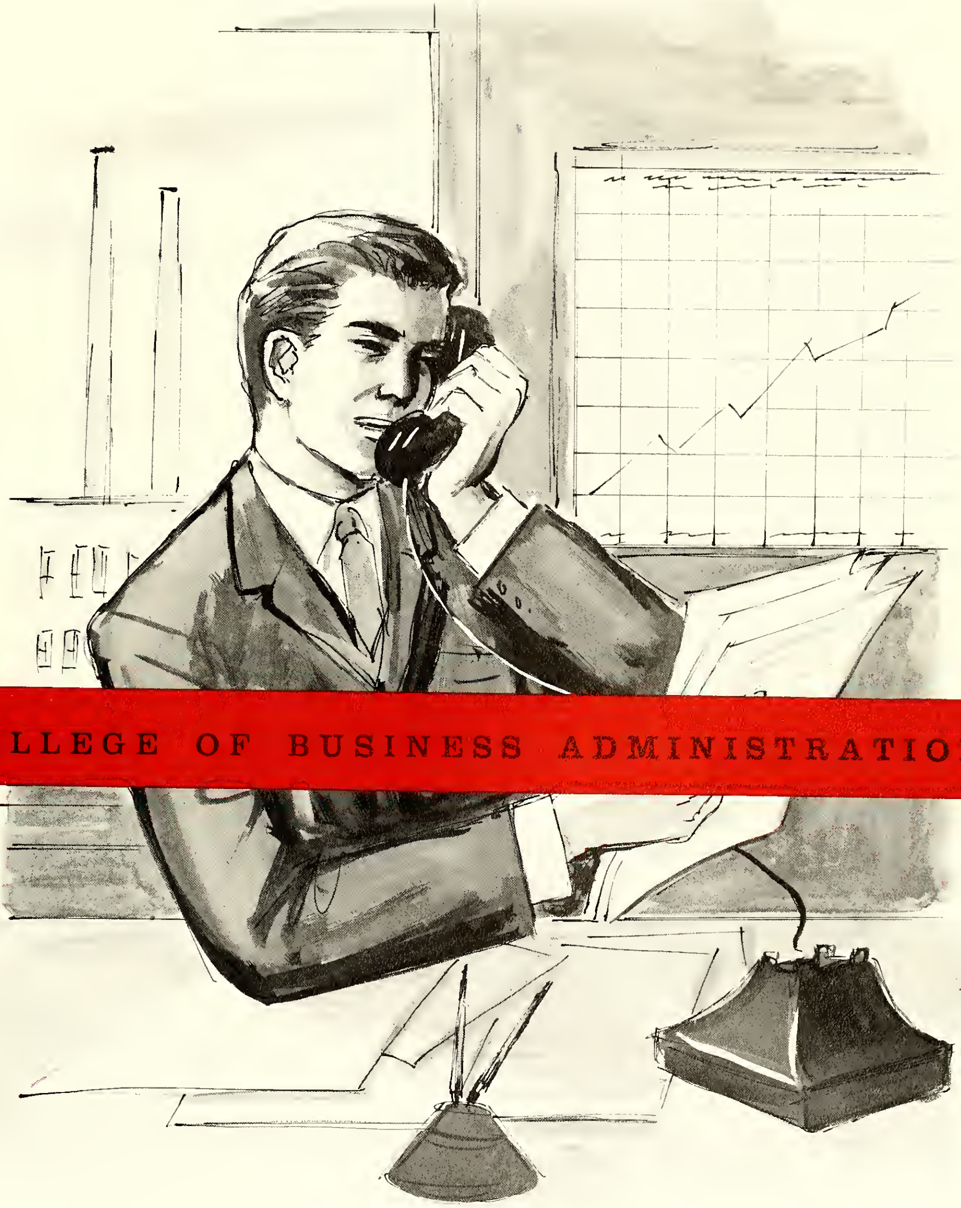
We began our careers unknowing quite what we would do, unknowing in which direction we would cultivate our development.

We fought the elements, co-op, and exams. Sometimes we lost, sometimes we won, but we kept on. And then something happened.

The classes had passed, co-op had passed, and we found that it was all over. But now we had a new vision, a new perspective on where we were going.

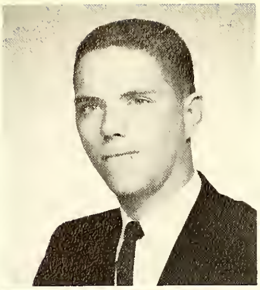
graduates

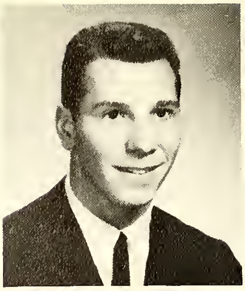
Dean Roger S. Hamilton



COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

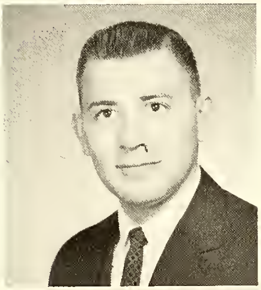
CHARLES B. ABBOTT
96 Metropolitan Avenue
Roslindale
Accounting
"Charlie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 3, 4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—Politics Club 5—Rifle Club 1—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Sociology Society 5—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas Co., Scovell, Wellington and Co.

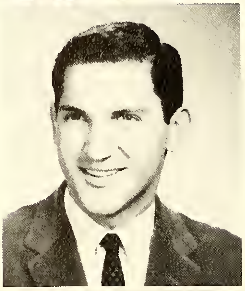




RONALD E. ANGELO
108 Winthrop Road, Chelsea
Marketing and Advertising
"Ronnie"—Advertising Society 3,4-5 (*treas.*)—American Marketing Association 3,4,5 — AFCEA 4,5 — Rifle Club 4,5—Jazz Society 5—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.

BERTRAM P. ADLER
18030 Wildermere Avenue
Detroit, Michigan
Business Management
"Bert"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 4,5 (*pres.*) — Sears B. Condit Award — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Accounting Society 1,2,3—Chorus 1,2,3, 4,5—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5—SAM 3,4 (*sec.*), 5 (*sec.*)—U. S. Army 1950-52—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Guild Plastics.

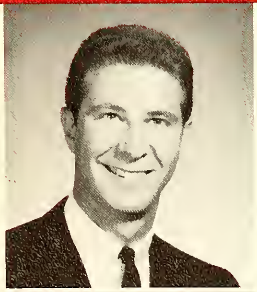




NICHOLAS J. ANGELUS
5 Larch Road, Waban
Marketing and Advertising
"Niko"—American Marketing Association—Advertising Society—SAM—U. S. Army 1954-56—Full-time.

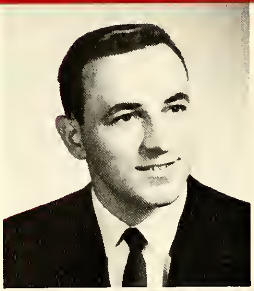
PIETRO U. ALESSANDRI
375 Central Street, Mansfield
Accounting
"Pete" — Dean's List 3,5 — Sons of Italy Scholarship—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award — DMS — AFCEA 1,2,3 (*sec.*), 4 (*sec.*), 5—Pershing Rifles 2,3,—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Class Cabinet 3,4—Rifle Club 1,2—ROTC Rank: colonel—Co-op Work Record: Weymouth Art Leather Co., Reytheon Co., Haskins and Sells.

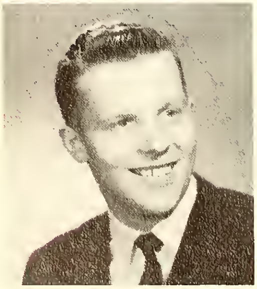
WILLIAM J. ANGELUS
5 Larch Road, Waban
Marketing and Advertising
"Greek"—American Marketing Association—Advertising Society—U. S. Army 1954-56—Full-time.



DONALD G. ALTER
133 Daniels Street, Malden
Finance and Insurance
"Don"—Husky Key 4,5—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—Rifle Club 1—American Finance Association 5—Class Cabinet 5—Junior Dinner Dance Ticket Committee—Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co., New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Fuller Brush Co.

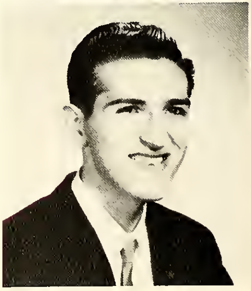
VINCENT L. APRUZZESE
105 Clarence Street, Everett
Finance and Insurance
"Vin"—Football 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Middlesex County National Bank.



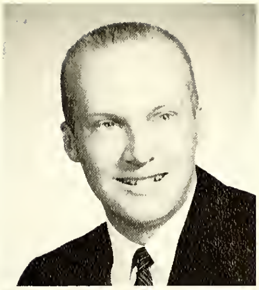


FRED V. AMUNDSEN
13 Appleton Road, Needham
Accounting
"Shu Tusen"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Pershing Rifles (*adjutant, executive officer*)—Class Cabinet 5—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Ernst and Ernst.

NICHOLAS J. ARLORO
92 School Street, Everett
Accounting
"Nick" — Dean's List 2 — Bowling Team 1—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — SAM 2 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: First National Stores.

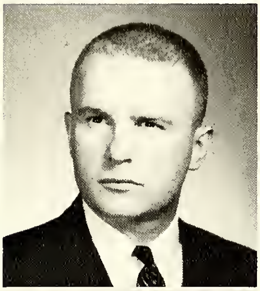


FRED. S. ATHERTON, JR.
93 Jackson Street, Lynn
Accounting
"Fred" — Married, one daughter — Dean's List 3,4,5—DMS—Outstanding Signal Corps Cadet 2,3,4,5—Superior Cadet Award 4—President's Award 5—Pershing Rifles 1,2 (*first sergeant*), 3 (*operations officer*), 4-5 (*battalion commander*) — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—AFCEA 3,4—Accounting Society 4,5—Class Cabinet 5—ROTC Rank: brigadier general—Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas and Electric Co., Haskins and Sells.



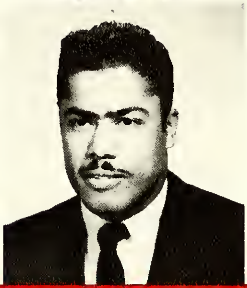
RICHARD E. BARNES
Mount Herman Road, South Vernon
Business Management

JAMES S. AUCOIN
20 Linwood Road, West Natick
Business Management
"Jim" — Married, one daughter — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*drill officer*), 4 (*commanding officer*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—SAM 5—ROTC Rank: colonel—Co-op Work Record: Jarrell-Ash Co.



PETER T. BARRON
99 Hammond Road, Belmont
Marketing and Advertising
"Pete" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — American Marketing Association 3, 4 (*junior vice pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Advertising Society 3,4,5 —Scabbard and Blade 3,4 (*membership committee*), 5—Student Union 3,4— Class Cabinet 3—Co-op Work Record: Gilchrist Co., Cabot Corp.

DOUGLASS P. BACON
7 Edison Avenue, Medford
Business Management
AFCEA 2,3—Rifle Club 1,2,4—SAM 1—Yacht Club 2—Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Co., Malden Knitting Mills.

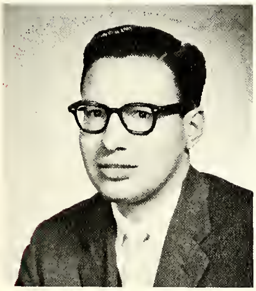


FERDINAND B. BECKETTE
43 Linden Park Street, Roxbury
Finance and Insurance
"Ferdy" — Football 2,3,4 — Baseball 2,3,4—Track 3,4—Indiana U.—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

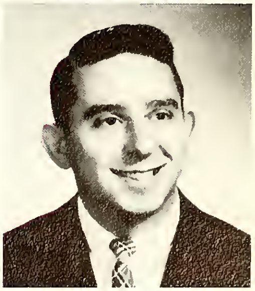
JULIAN E. BAER
80 Haverhill Street, Andover
Industrial Relations

PAUL B. BERMINGHAM
3 Carrolton Avenue
North Dartmouth
Business Management



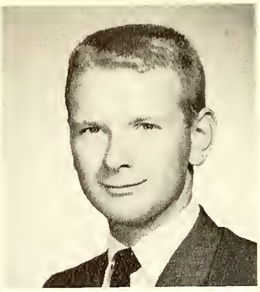
STANLEY S. BAER
76 Nottinghill Road, Brighton
Finance and Insurance

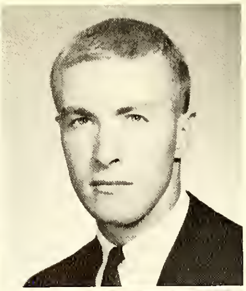
RICHARD J. BIANCHI
230 Lynn Street, Peabody
Business Management
"Dick"—SAM 2,3 (*membership committee*), 4 (*publicity committee*)—Politics Club 4—American Marketing Association 4—U. S. Air Force 1953-57.



JOHN N. BICKELL

396 Lowell Street, Reading
Industrial Relations
"Jack"—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—SAM 4,5—Band 1,2—Co-op Work Record: State Street Bank and Trust Co.



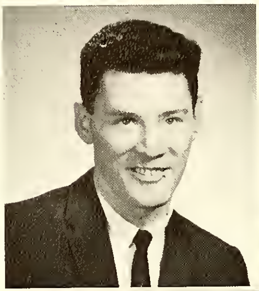


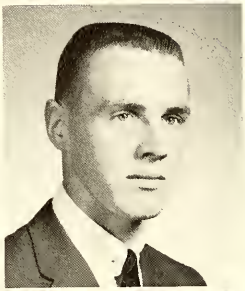
GEORGE R. BREWSTER

287 Highland Avenue, Randolph
Accounting
Class Cabinet 2-3 (*treas.*), 4-5 (*pres.*)—DMS—Husky Key 1,2,3,4 (*treas.*), 5 (*vice pres.*)—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Band 1,2,3—Student Union 1 — ROTC Rank: captain — Co-op Work Record: Filene's., Arthur W. Johnson Co.

DONALD J. BINGHAM

249 Tremont Street, Melrose
Business Management
"Bing"—Hockey 3—Intramural Softball—SAM—U. of Massachusetts—U.S. Army 1954-56.



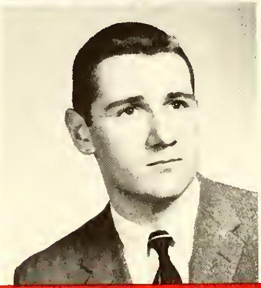


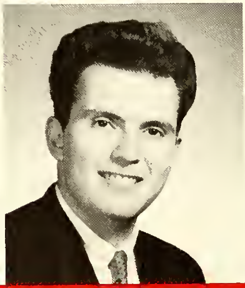
DONALD A. BRIGGS

235 Wales Street, North Abington
Finance and Insurance
"Don" — Dean's List 4 — Alumni Scholarship 1 — Chorus 1,2—Student Union 2 — American Finance Association 2,3,4 (*publicity chairman*), 5 (*publicity chairman*)—Rifle Club 5—Co-op Work Record: Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith Inc.

DAVID R. BLISS

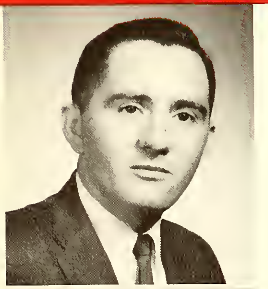
25 Harrison Avenue, Taunton
Industrial Relations
"Dave" — Married, one son, one daughter—SAM—U. S. Army 1956-57—Co-op Work Record: Second National Bank, Draper Brothers Co.





GEORGE M. BROOKER

36 Judson Street, Malden
Accounting
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4 — Sigma Society (*sec.*) — Sears B. Condit Award—Accounting Society—Advertising Club—Investment Society—American Marketing Association—Co-op Work Record: Provident Institute for Savings, Solvent Chemical Co., Federal Milk Market Administrator.

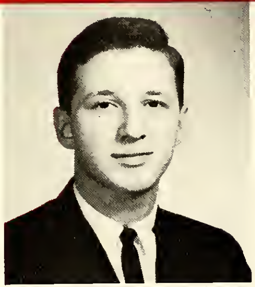


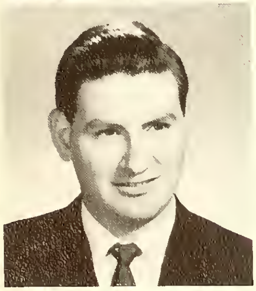
JOHN J. BOIARDI

170 Beaver Street, Framingham
Business Management
"Chef"—Married—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award—SAM 4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Rifle Club 3—AFCEA 2—ROTC Rank: lt. colonel—Co-op Work Record: Castalloy Co.

JASON L. BROOKS

51 Donnybrook Road, Brighton
Marketing and Advertising
"Jay"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2 —Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*adjutant*)—IFC 4,5 (*sec.*)—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Class Cabinet 5—Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's, Boston Insurance Co., Boston *GLOBE*, Star Market.



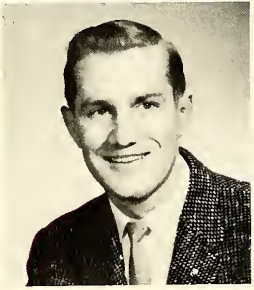


HARVEY G. BRAMSON

195 Summit Avenue, Brookline
Accounting
Student Union 1,2— Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

HENRY F. BUCZEK

91 Merrifield Street, Worcester
Business Management
"Hank" — Married — Dean's List — ROTC Academic Award—Rifle Club 3,4 — SAM 3,4,5 — AFCEA 3,4,5 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Worcester County National Bank.



CHARLES P. BURKE, JR.

9 Leniston Street, Roslindale

Marketing and Advertising

"Chuck" — Married — DMS — ROTC Leadership Award—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5—Advertising Society 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 4—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.

PHILIP M. CASTELNOVO

12 Bellevue Street, Boston

Accounting

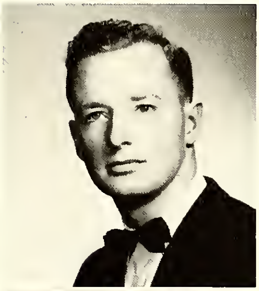
"Phil"—Rifle Club—Silver Masque—Student Union (*newspaper editor, public relations chairman*)—Accounting Society—Co-op Work Record: Donnelly Manufacturing Co.

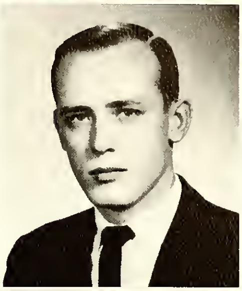
HORACE J. CAMMACK, JR.

62 Tonawanda Street, Dorchester

Finance and Insurance

"Hank"—Dean's List 3,5—Track 1,2—Rifle Club 1,2—American Finance Association 3,4,5—Accounting Society 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Eaton and Howard Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith Inc.





JOHN J. CHADWICK

28 Stone Avenue, Winchester

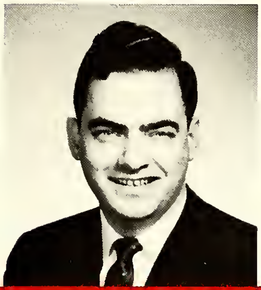
Marketing and Advertising

Married—Advertising Society—American Marketing Association—U. S. Army 1953-56.

PAUL CANAVAN

89 Jarvis Circle, Needham

Accounting



HOWARD L. CHITOW

429 Brookline Avenue, Boston

Business Management

"Howie" — Married — SAM 3,5 — Co-op Work Record: Foster-Grant Co., R. H. Stearns Co.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

JAMES F. CANTY

33 Beacon Street, Arlington

Accounting

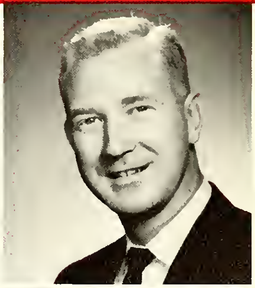
"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Student Union 4,5—Student Union News (*sports editor*)—Intramural Basketball 4—Intramural Softball 4—Co-op Work Record: General Discount Corp.

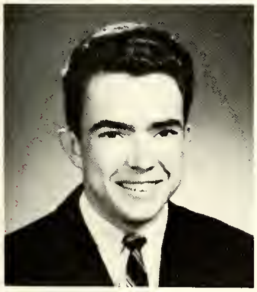
JOHN G. CLANCEY

289A Summer Street, Somerville

Business Management

"Jack" — Married, one daughter — Class Cabinet 1—SAM 5—U. S. Coast Guard 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Transitron Electronics, W. H. Nichols Co.





JOHN F. CARROLL

44 West Eagle Street, Boston

Marketing and Advertising

"Jack"—Dean's List 4—Jazz Society 4—Scabbard and Blade 5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5 (*treas.*)—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.

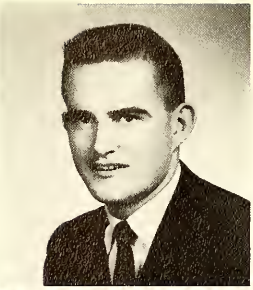
ROBERT N. CLARK

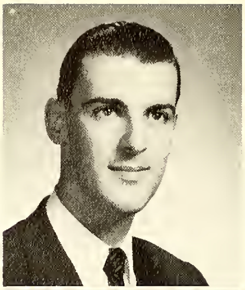
9 Rice Street, Danvers

Accounting

"Bob"—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Student Union 2,3,4,5—U. of Massachusetts—Co-op Work Record: Associated Parts Corp., MIT.

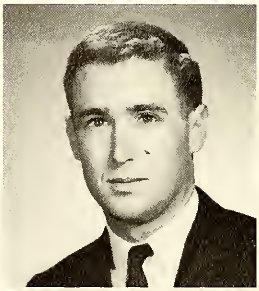
JAMES B. CLARKE
8 Centennial Avenue, Gloucester
Finance and Insurance
"JB"—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award — DMS — Scabbard and Blade 4,5 (*first sergeant*)—American Finance Association 2,3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Politics Club 3,4,5—Military Ball Publicity Chairman 4—ROTC Rank: colonel—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., State Street Bank and Trust Co.

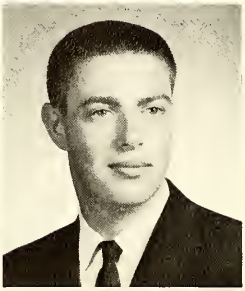




JAMES P. CONLEY
74 Dale Street, Dedham
Accounting
"Jim" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Sigma Society 4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Negea Service Corp., Ernst and Ernst.

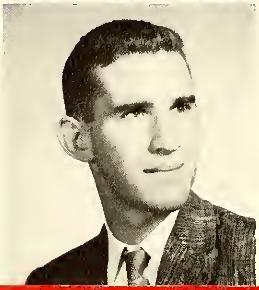
FREDERICK R. COFFEY
94 Wyoming Avenue, Malden
Industrial Relations
"Fred"—DMS—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—History Club 4—Pershing Rifles 1,2,4—SAM 5—ROTC Rank: colonel—Co-op Work Record: Lumberman's Insurance Co., Bemis Brothers Bag Co., Malden Knitting Mills, East Cambridge House of Correction.



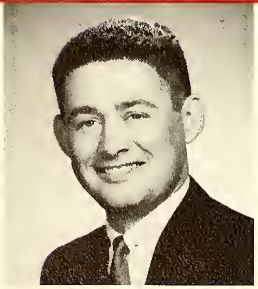


JOHN F. CORCORAN
240 Allston Street, Cambridge
Marketing and Advertising
"Jack" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4—Track 1—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Technology Store, Macalaster-Bicknell Co., Stickney and Poor Spice Co.

KENNETH M. COILL
124 Hazelton Street, Mattapan
Industrial Relations
"Ken"—Dean's List 4—ROTC Band 1,2—Football Band 2,3,4,5—Concert Band 1,2,3,4,5—Band Council 5—Class Cabinet 4—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: National Shawmut Bank, New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co., Keiter Brothers Securities Co.

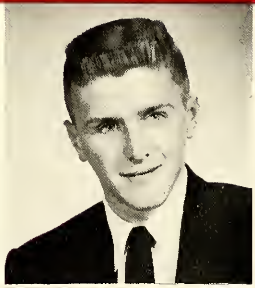


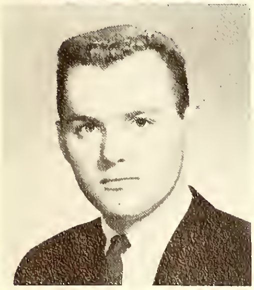
JOHN A. COTINO
453 Broadway Street, Somerville
Business Management
Married—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 — AFCEA 2,3,4 — SAM 5 — Co-op Work Record: Colonial Management Associates, Cambridge Tool and Manufacturing Co.



JOHN J. COLLINS
93 Josephine Avenue, Somerville
Accounting
"Bud" — Married — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—Accounting Society — Rifle Club — U. S. Navy 1951-55 — Co-op Work Record: Loomis-Sayles and Co.

ROBERT T. COTTON
Hope Lane, Dennis
Industrial Relations

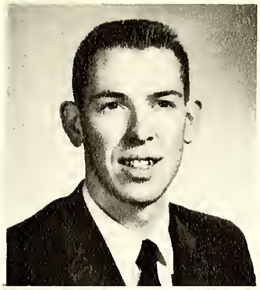


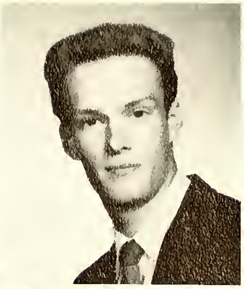


GARY G. COLWELL
50 Cunningham Drive
South Hamilton
Marketing and Advertising
Advertising Society 3,4,5 (*pres.*)—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Golf Team 3—Intramural Softball 2,3,4,5 (*captain*)—Co-op Work Record: City of Peabody, Jordan Marsh Co., J. Walter Thompson Co.

ROBERT D. CRAIG
Main Street, Bridgewater
Finance and Insurance

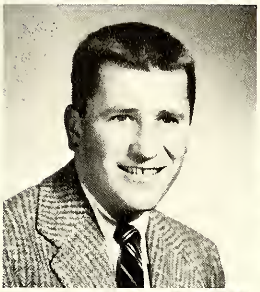
MARK H. CROWELL
8 Fern Street, Concord
Business Management
"Mark"—Dean's List 3—Choral Society 1, 2 (*pres.*), 3,4,5—Student Union 1—Silver Masque 1,2—Flight Training 5—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Beacon Plastics Corp., Raytheon Co.

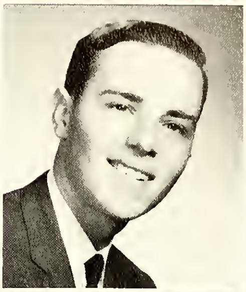




RONALD W. DeMARCO
75 Selwyn Road, Braintree
Business Management
"Ron"—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—SAM 2—Rifle Club 2,3—IFC Bowling League 5—IFC Softball League 5—Jazz Society 4—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U., MIT.

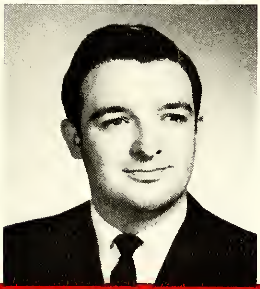
BARRITT E. CURTIS
1515 VFW Parkway
Roxbury
Business Management
"Barry"—Married—SAM 3,4,5—U.S. Coast Guard 1953-57.



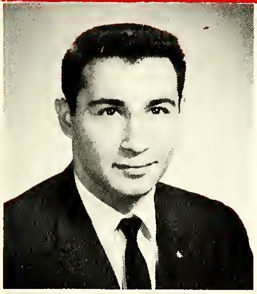


THOMAS W. DeMILLE
5 Buttonwood Court, Dorchester
Business Management
"Tom" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 4, 5 (*treas.*) — IFC 5 — IFC Bowling League 5—Jazz Society 4—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—SAM 2—Rifle Club 1,2 — Sears B. Condit Award—ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Sylvania Electric Products Co.

DWIGHT A. DAVIS
25 Kilsyth Road, Medford
Finance and Insurance
Married—U.S. Army.

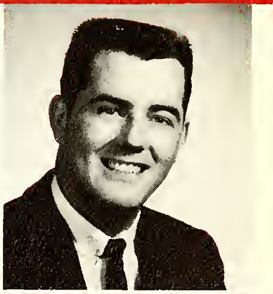


RICHARD N. DERTADIAN
55 Melendy Avenue, Watertown
Marketing and Advertising
"Richie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3,4,5—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—American Marketing Association 4,5—Jazz Society 4—Co-op Work Record: J. Walter Thompson Co., Northeastern U., Monsanto Chemical Co.



CARMEN A. DE CRISTOFORO
106 Prince Street, Boston
Accounting
"Chris"—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*membership chairman*)—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Student Union 1,2—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: C. Crawford Hollidge Inc., Checker Taxi Co., Copley Motor Tours Inc.

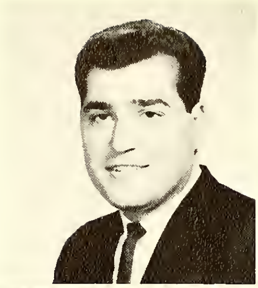
JOSEPH M. DESMOND
14 Atherton Street, Somerville
Business Management
"Joe"—Dean's List 3,4—SAM 5—Rifle Club 2—Co-op Work Record: Associated Industries of Massachusetts, Itek Corp.

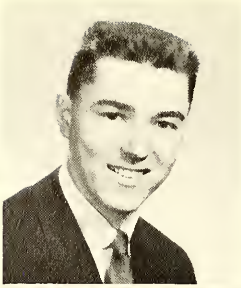


LEWIS J. DeLUCA
868 Main Street, Woburn
Accounting
"Lew"—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Student Union 3,4,5—Tufts U.—Co-op Work Record: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.

JOHN J. DIAS
68 Dale Street, Roslindale
Accounting
"Jake" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—President's Award 2,3,4—Sigma Society 4,5—Sigma Society Award 2—Travelli Scholarship 3,4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—DMS—Hodgkinson Award—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 (*corresponding sec.*)—Student Council 3,4,5—Husky Key 2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Class Cabinet 2,3—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Second Bank-State Street Trust Co., Cabot Corp., Price Waterhouse and Co.

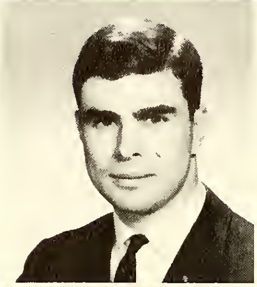
PANFILO DI CENSO
422 Hanover Street, Boston
Accounting
"Ben"—Dean's List 1,2,3—Accounting Society 4 (*treas.*)—Student Union 3,4—Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Federal Milk Market Administrator.





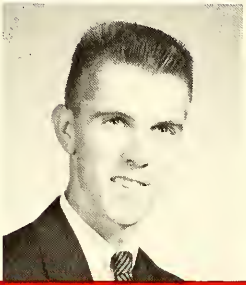
WARREN E. FISH
1871 Washington Street, So. Walpole
Industrial Relations
"Em"—SAM—Co-op Work Record: Fenwal Inc., Foxboro Co.

THOMAS R. DUNGAN, JR.
102 Knoll Street, Boston
Accounting
"Tom"—Advertising Club 1—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2,3,4 (*pres.*) 5—Ski Team 3,4,5—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Shell Oil Co., Warren Brothers Co.



MERRILL R. FISHER
87 Harlow Street, Arlington
Accounting
Married—Accounting Society—SAM—Wentworth Institute and School of Practical Art—U.S. Air Force 1951-59—Full-time.

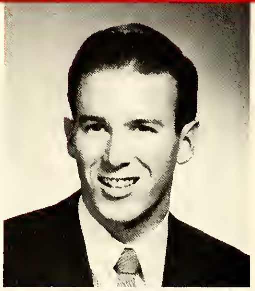
STANLEY S. FINER
9 Woodstock Avenue, Brighton
Accounting
"Stan"—Dean's List 3,4—Rifle Club 1—Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3-4 (*corresponding scribe*), 5 (*recording scribe, executive board*) — Scabbard and Blade 3,4 (*Sabre team*) 5—Accounting Society 3,4,5—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's and Sons Co., Morse Shoe Co.

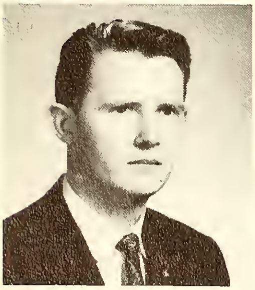


DAVID T. FISKE
42 Cross Street, Beverly
Business Management
"Dave"—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—SAM 3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

ALLAN L. FINKELSTEIN
117 Trenton Street, Melrose
Accounting
"Al"—Dean's List 4—Accounting Society—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE.*

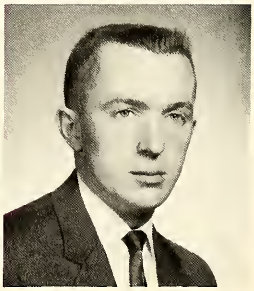
JOHN F. FITZGERALD, JR.
1467 Washington Street, Canton
Finance and Insurance
"Fitz" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3—Sigma Society 3,4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Student Union 2,3,4 (*chairman special activities committee*)—Biology Club 2—Husky Key 3—Politics Club—International Relations Club 3,4—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Insurance Co., Hoffco Insurance Agency, Fuller Brush Co.



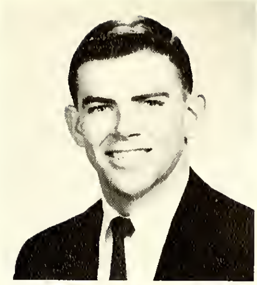


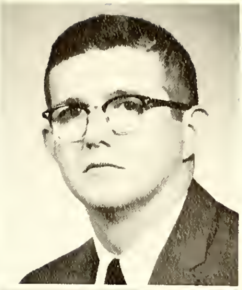
N. F. FINNEGAN
69 Wilmington Avenue, Boston
Finance and Insurance

PAUL E. FITZHENRY
19 Mudge Street, Lynn
Finance and Insurance
"Fitz"—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 (*pres.*)—Husky Key 1,2,3,4, 5 (*treas.*)—Class Cabinet 1,2,3,4,5—American Finance Association 3,4,5—Student Council 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.



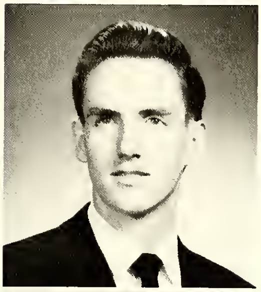
R. P. FLANAGAN
1 Richard Road, Hingham
Finance and Insurance





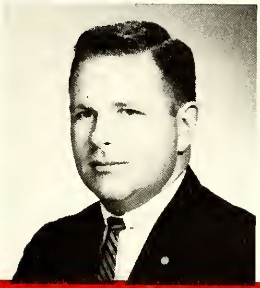
PAUL F. GALVIN
32 Brimmer Street, Watertown
Finance and Insurance
Politics Club 5—SAM 5—American Finance Association 3,4,5—Husky Key 3,4,5—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Controller Service and Sales, George Putman Mutual Fund, John Hancock Life Insurance Co.

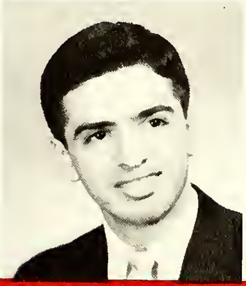
SHAUN M. FLANAGAN
1669 Washington Street, W. Newton
Business Management
Rifle Club 1,2 (*pres.*), 3 (*vice pres., treas.*), 4 (*sec.*), 5 (*range officer*)—Varsity Rifle Team 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Mack Electronics Inc., Weston Hardware, Potter Press, Picard and Burns, Lumberman's Mutual.



WESLEY T. GARDNER, JR.
222 Marked Tree Road, Needham
Accounting
"Wes"—Dean's List 3—Accounting Society 3,4 (*recording sec.*), 3,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Loomis-Sayles and Co., Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Federal Milk Market Administrator.

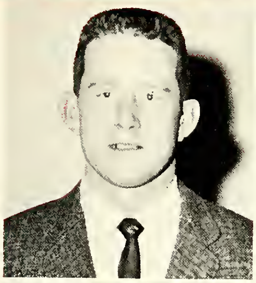
THOMAS J. FOGARTY
445 Old Colony Avenue, So. Boston
Business Management
"Tom" — Married, one son, one daughter—Freshman Honor List—SAM 2,3-4 (*treas.*)—American Marketing Association 4—Politics Club 3,4 — Rifle Club 4 — U.S. Marine Corps 1953-56—Full-time.





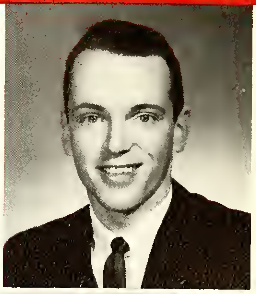
CHARLES J. GEORGELIS
22 Glenville Avenue, Allston
Business Management
"Charlie" — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Northeastern U.

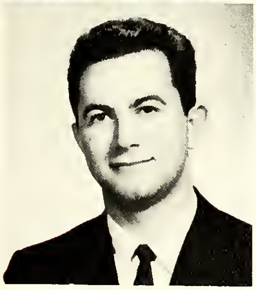
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION



MATTHEW B. GALVIN
238 Wachusett Street, Jamaica Plain
Business Management
"Matt"—Football 1—Class Cabinet 2, 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Radio Shack Corp., R. H. Stearn's.

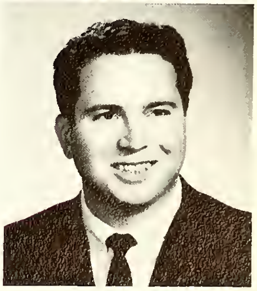
JOHN D. GIRASELLA
136 Fayette Street, Watertown
Accounting



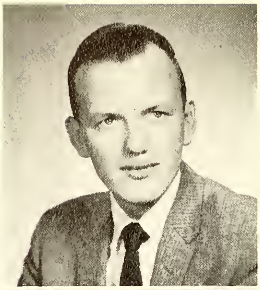


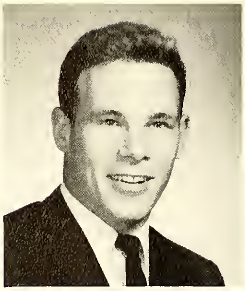
M. E. GERAGHTY
248 Newbury Street, Boston
Accounting

BERNARD S. GOLDMAN
10 Francis Street, Everett
Accounting
"Bernie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Student Union—Accounting Society—Class Cabinet—Co-op Work Record: Checker Taxi Co., Associated Parts Corp.



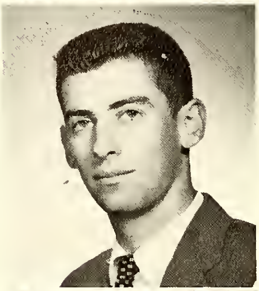
THOMAS J. GRIFFEN
24 Mt. Bowdoin Terrace, Dorchester
Finance and Insurance

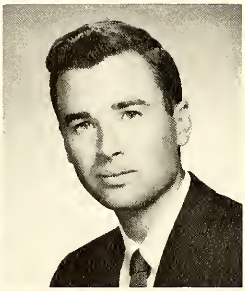




RICHARD G. HODGSON
73 Chestnut Street, West Newton
Accounting
"Hodge" — Married — Football 3,4 — U.S. Marine Corps 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: MIT.

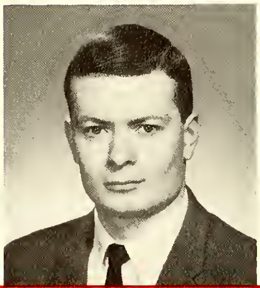
EUGENE A. GROVES
248 Goodale Street, Peabody
Marketing and Advertising
"Gene"—Advertising Society 4,5—American Marketing Association 4,5 (*treas.*)—Intramural Basketball 2—Freshman Bowling League—Boston U.—Co-op Work Record: A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., Jordan Marsh Co.

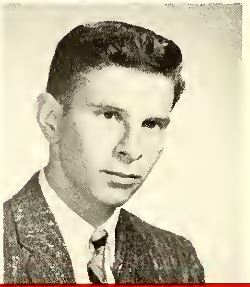




CHARLES L. HOFFMAN
16 Dean Road, Wellesley Hills
Finance and Insurance
"Charlie"—Rifle Club 1,2—AFCEA 4—Skin Diving Club 5—American Finance Association 5—Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., American Hardware Mutual Insurance Co., Hoffco Insurance Agency Inc.

ROBERT J. HATFIELD
18 Albion Street, Melrose Highlands
Business Management
"Bob"—Dean's List 4—Alpha Kappa Sigma, 4,5—Jazz Society 3 (*publicity chairman*), 4,5—Track 1—Interfraternity Basketball 4,5—Pegasus Society 5—Student Union 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U., Lincoln Foods Inc., New England Council for Economic Development, W. B. Palioca Inc.

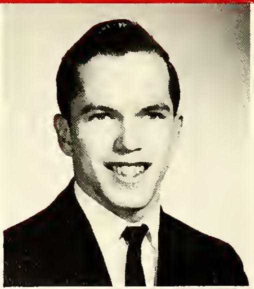


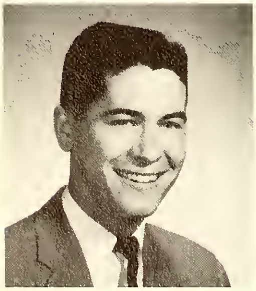


JOSEPH F. HOMER
83 Concord Avenue, Norwood
Business Management
"Joe"—Dean's List 2—SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Plimpton Press.

GORDON E. HAYWARD
14 Kingsley Avenue, Melrose
Business Management
Husky Key 3,4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3—Jazz Society 2,3—SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Warren Brothers Co., Sanborn Co.

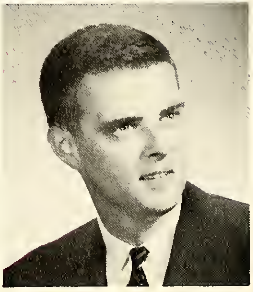
MORGAN J. HOOLEY
13 Donna Road, Holbrook
Accounting
"Buz"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Daggett Chocolate Co.





PAUL S. HEMMER
63 Eastland Road, Boston
Accounting
Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—DMS—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—AFCEA 3,4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Rifle Team 2,3—ROTC Rank: captain.

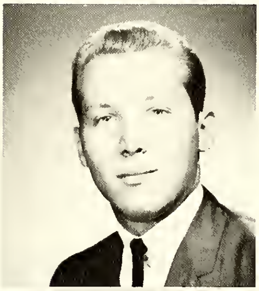
RICHARD C. HUBBARD
60 Sylvan Street, Springfield
Finance and Insurance
"Dick"—Dean's List 2,4—American Finance Association 2,3,4 (*sec.*), 5 (*treas.*)—Husky Key 5—Senior Week Committee — Denison U. — Co-op Work Record: Eaton and Howard, Inc.



GERALD J. HURLEY
148 Westville Street, Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
"Gerry" — Married — American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5—Advertising Society 2,3,4,5—Politics Club 5—*CAULDRON* 5—U.S. Navy 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Long and Nash Co., Dolmore Chair Co., Soundscriber Sales Corp.

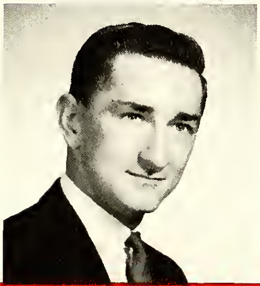
LOUIS KARDOOSE
189 West Canton Street, Boston
Marketing and Advertising
"Lou" — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Rifle Club 4,5—AFCEA 4,5—Jazz Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.

LENARD J. JACOBSON
115 Langley Road, Newton Centre
Business Management
"Lennie"—SAM 1,2,3,5—U.S. Army 1956—Co-op Work Record: Boston Bolt and Screw Co.



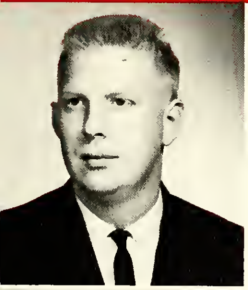
JOHN T. KATILUS
25 Hinckley Street, Boston
Industrial Relations

RICHARD W. JODOIN
101 Fulton Street, Lowell
Business Management
"Dick"—SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: A. G. Pollard and Co., John C. Paige and Co.



NORMAN KATZ
18 Oak Terrace, Malden
Marketing and Advertising
Married—Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5—Husky Key 2,3—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co., Dun and Bradstreet Inc., Quality Steel Products Inc.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

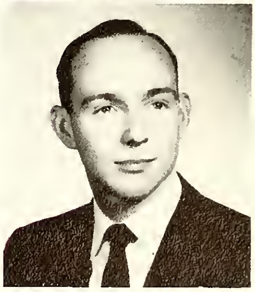


ROBERT C. JOHNSON
35 Hurd Street, Melrose
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob"—Married—Intramural Softball 1,2,—Intramural Basketball 3,4—Jazz Society 3 (*executive committee*)—American Marketing Association 2,3, 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Advertising Society 2,3,4-5 — Senior Week Committee (*chairman*)—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Donnelly Advertising Inc., Adams Cushing and Foster Inc.

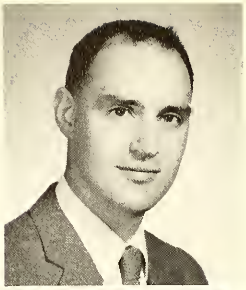
ROBERT W. KERSHAW
11 Queensberry Street, Boston
Accounting
"Cash"—Married—Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3,4 (*treas.*)—Husky Hi-Liters 2,3,4—IFC 2,3 (*treas.*), 4—*NU Writer* 3,4 (*business manager*)—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4—Silver Masque 3,4—U.S. Air Force 1953-57—Full-time.

NORMA S. KAPLOW
8 Calder Street, Dorchester
Accounting
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Trustee Scholarship Award 1—Gamma Delta 3,4-5 (*treas.*)—Silver Masque 1,2,3—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5—Modern Dance Group 1,2,3,4—Class Cabinet 3—Co-op Work Record: Federal Milk Market Administrator.

WILLIAM F. KILDUFF, JR.
242 Arborway Street, Jamaica Plain
Accounting

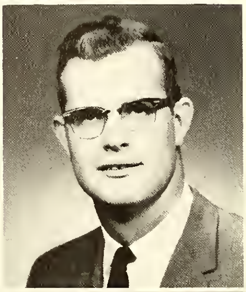


RAYMOND P. KIRWIN
480 Forest Street, Rockland
Business Management
"Ray"—SAM 3,4,5 (*pres.*)—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—ROTC Leadership Award—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., Bemis Brothers Bag Co.



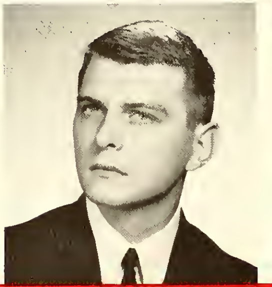
JOHN B. LA TORRACA, JR.
40 Rockvale Circle, Jamaica Plain
Business Management
Married, one son—U.S. Army 1956-58—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Microwave Associates.

EDWARD C. KLEIN
35 Washington Street, Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
"Eddie"—American Marketing Association 5 (*sec.*)—Advertising Society—U.S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Dun and Bradstreet Inc., Wm. Filene's and Sons.



RONALD E. LAWSON
149 Rowayne Park, Bridgewater
Accounting
"Ron"—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5—Student Union 1,2—Rifle Club 2,3—Politics Club 4,5—Jazz Society 5—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 (*historian*)—Co-op Work Record: Wheeldey and Simpla Products Inc., Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., Harris, Kerr, Forster and Co.

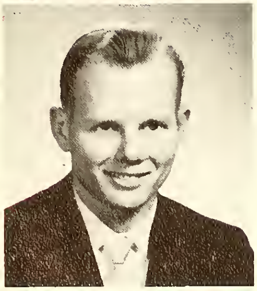
ALEXANDER A. KONDRACKI
37 Cherry Street, Chelsea
Industrial Relations
Married, one daughter—Dean's List 5—Silver Masque 3,4,5—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—SAM 3,4—Dateline Boston—Jazz Society 3—Co-op Work Record: Graham and King Inc., Northeastern U.



WALTER L. LEVENSALER
27 Andrea Road, Waltham
Industrial Relations
"Walt"—Dean's List 2,4—Jazz Society 4,5—SAM 4—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Waltham Screw Co., Native Poultry Co., Itek Corp.

DONALD C. LaROCHE
30 East Main Street, Webster
Accounting

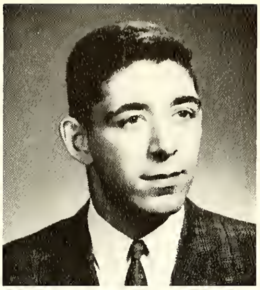
RICHARD H. LINDNER
289 Ripplewood Drive,
Rochester, N. Y.
Industrial Relations
"Dick"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 1,2,3 (*sec.*), 4 (*vice-pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Republic Steel Corp., Sanborn Co.

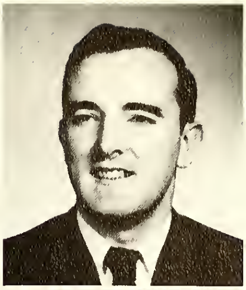


CLIFFORD R. LARSON
268 Appleton Street, Arlington
Marketing and Advertising
Dean's List 2—Advertising Society—Baseball—Co-op Work Record: Star Market Co., Curtis Publishing Co., Arthur D. Little Inc.

THOMAS M. LINNANE
282 North Beacon Street, Brighton
Finance and Insurance
"Tom"—American Finance Association—U. S. Army 1955-57.

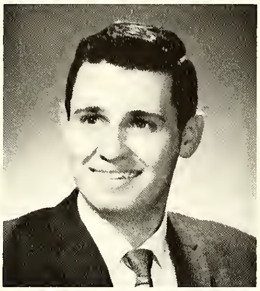
ROBERT I. LIVINGSTON
11 Leston Street, Mattapan
Business Management
"Bob"—Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4,5 (*pres.*)—Horwitz Scholarship Award—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5—Student Union 1,2—SAM 4,5—Class Cabinet 3 (*ex-officio*)—Co-op Work Record: Sears Roebuck Co.





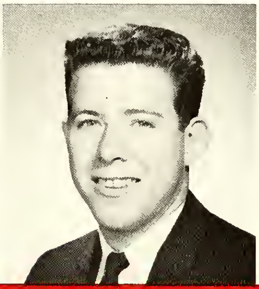
ROBERT J. LYDON
65 Wyman Street, Boston
Business Management
"Bob"—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Campbell and Hall Inc.

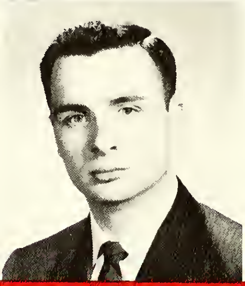
DAVID E. LOSS
536 Beach Street, Revere
Accounting
"Dave"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 4—Sigma Society 5—ROTC Band 1,2—Band 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Zaiger Corp., Sanborn Co., American Locker Co.



FREDERICK J. LYNCH, JR.
126 Chandler Road, Medford
Accounting
"Fred"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3—Baseball 1—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Reading Municipal Light Dept.

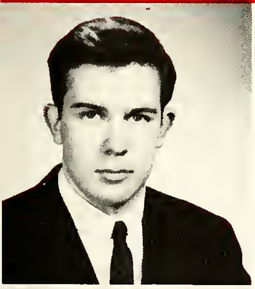
WARREN C. LUBY
31 Bay State Road, Wellesley Hills
Marketing and Advertising
Dean's List 2,3,4,5—DMS—ROTC Leadership Award—Band 1,2,3—Rifle Club 2,3,4—AFCEA 1,2,3,4—Husky Key 4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Skin Diving Club 5—Advertising Society 2,3,4,5—American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 1, 2,3—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Mason Neilan, Filene's, Boston Bolt and Screw Co.





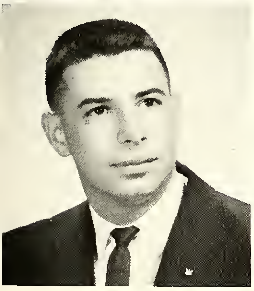
JAMES H. LYNCH
42 Winslow Avenue, Norwood
Accounting
"Jim"—Class Cabinet 4,5 (*sec.*)—Accounting Society 4,5—Intramural Basketball 1,4—Co-op Work Record: State Street Bank and Trust Co.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION



ROBERT W. LUOSALO
25 Garfield Avenue, Maynard
Finance and Insurance
"Bob"—American Finance Association—Co-op Work Record: Middlesex Mutual Life Insurance Co.

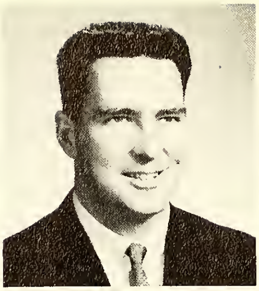
CHARLES A. MacINNIS
66 Lexington Street, Watertown
Marketing and Advertising
"Charlie"—Married, two sons, two daughters—American Marketing Association—SAM—Advertising Society—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Full-time.

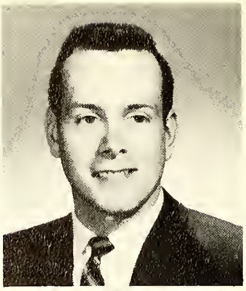


STEPHEN LUSTER
87 Coolidge Street, Brookline
Accounting
"Steve"—Married—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*pledgemaster*)—Band 1,2-4 (*band council*), 5—AFCEA 1—ROTC Band 1,2,3,4—ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: Filene's.

JOHN T. MAGNARELLI
218 Beach Street, Quincy
Accounting

WILLIAM F. MAHONEY
2 Hilltop Drive, South Walpole
Accounting

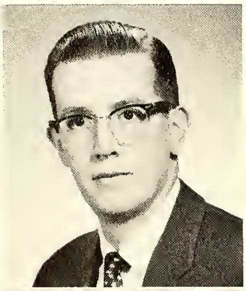




JAMES McARTHUR
164 Samoset Avenue, Quincy
Accounting

JOHN G. MAKROKANIS
774 Huntington Avenue, Boston
Finance and Insurance

"Mak"—Freshman Honor List—Student Union 1,2 (*special events chairman*), 3 (*student guide*)—Co-op Work Record: Provident Institution for Savings.

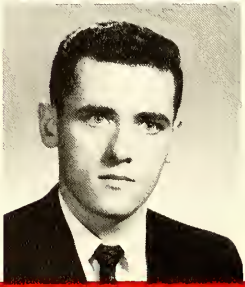


BARRY D. McKEON
122 Minot Street, Dorchester
Accounting

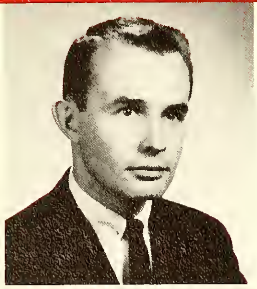
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., Howard D. Johnson Co., MKM Knitting Mills.

ANTHONY J. MARINO
12 Speedwell Street, Dorchester
Business Management

"Tony"—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award 4—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith Inc., Northeastern U.— Boston *GLOBE*.



ROBERT P. McMAHON
44 Lloyd Street, Winchester
Finance and Insurance

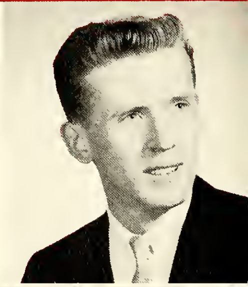


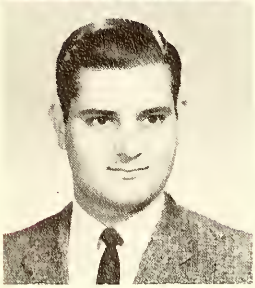
PAUL W. MAYHEW
81 Union Street, Bridgewater
Finance and Insurance

Co-op Work Record: Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith Inc.

ROBERT C. MITCHELL
48 Forest Hills Street, Jamaica Plain
Finance and Insurance

"Mitch"—AFA 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Roxbury Institution for Savings, Colonial Distributors Inc.

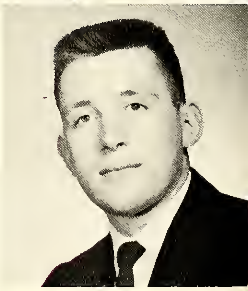




ROBERT G. MAZZONE
14 Lincoln Road, Medford
Finance and Insurance

THOMAS L. MITCHELL
19 Currier Lane, Westwood
Industrial Relations

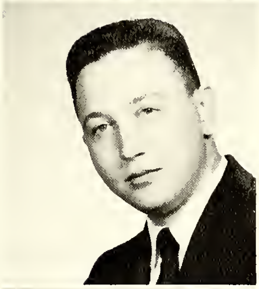
"Mitch"—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—PBA Alumni Scholarship 5—Silver Masque 3—Husky Hi-Liters 3,4,5 (*pres.*)—Football 2,3,4 (*captain*)—SAM 5—AFCEA 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Bird and Sons, Northeastern U.



JAMES E. MOONEY, JR.
28 Maynard Street, Roslindale
Accounting
Accounting Society 4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—AFCEA 3—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Cypress Hardware Co., Raytheon Co.

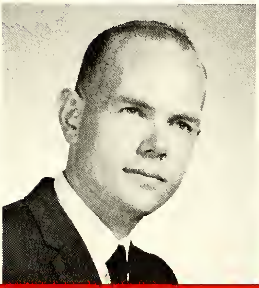
BRUCE D. MULNO
22 Astlest Street, Tewksbury
Business Management
"Spruce"—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Home Savings Bank, Sanborn Co.

RICHARD A. MORO
48 Emerald Street, Malden
Accounting
"Dick"—Football 1—Husky Key 2, 3,4,5 — AFCEA 3 — Chamberlayne Junior College—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., C. B. Allen.



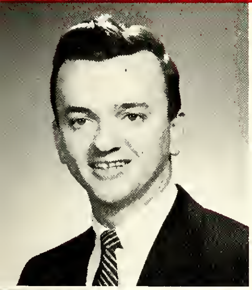
ROBERT L. MUNROE
36 Pope Street, Quincy
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Accounting Society 3,4,5—*CAULDRON* 5—Co-op Work Record: Thomson and Thomson.

DOUGLAS J. MORROW
1713 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton
Marketing and Advertising
"Doug"—Married—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2,3 (*sec.*), 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*, IBM, Kennedy Clothing Store.



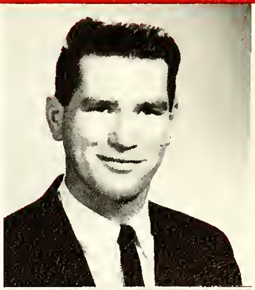
FRANK R. MURI
1221 Concord Street, Framingham
Business Management
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,5—Student Council 3,4,5—Class Cabinet 3,4,5—Husky Key 2,3,4,5 (*membership board*)—SAM 2,3,5—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4 (*corresponding sec.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

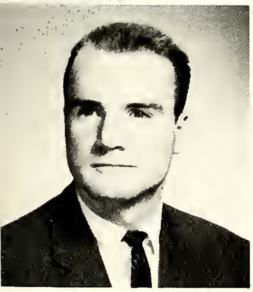
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION



JOSEPH S. MULKERN
97 King Street, Dorchester
Accounting
"Joe" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4—Sigma Society 4—Accounting Society—SAM—Intramural Basketball—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Full-time

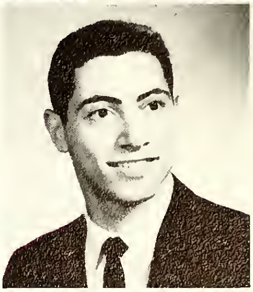
R. J. MURRAY
121 High Street, Charlestown
Finance and Insurance



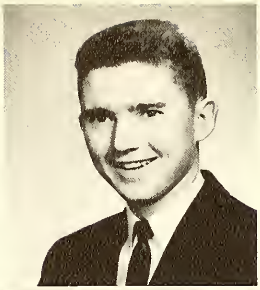


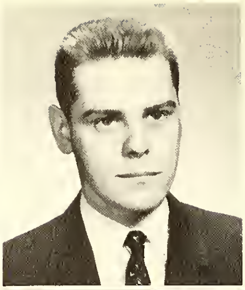
JOSEPH M. MULKERRIN
11 Rockwood Terrace, Medford
Industrial Relations
"Joe"—Class Cabinet 1—Baseball 2, 3,4—Basketball 3,4—Co-op Work Record; State Employment Security Division, Bemis Brothers Bag Co., Workmen's Compensation Bureau, B. B. Chemical Co.

ROBERT P. NAJJAR
12 High View Aveune, West Roxbury
Business Management
"Bob"—Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Camera Club 1—Rifle Club 1—Class Cabinet 4 (*sec.*)—SAM 3, 4 (*vice pres.*), 5 —*NEWS* 4, (*business manager*), 5—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Northeastern U., Bureau of Business and Economic Research.



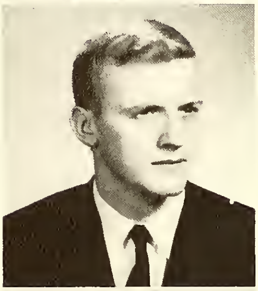
KEVIN P. NEE
73 Edgewater Drive, Mattapan
Business Management
Rifle Club 1, 2—Co-op Work Record: Plymouth Manufacturing Co., Northeastern U., Sanborn Co.

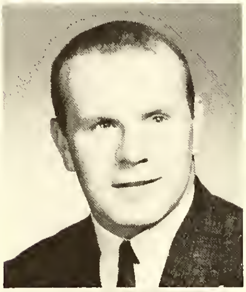




PAUL F. O'BRIEN
41 Phipps Street, Quincy
Accounting
Hockey 1—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.

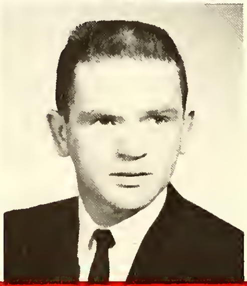
FREDERICK P. NEWTON
146 Sherman Street, Quincy
Marketing and Advertising





EDWARD C. O'HARE
33 Clapp Street, Stoughton
Industrial Relations
"Ed"—Football 1,2,3,4—SAM 4,5—Auto Club 3,4—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U.

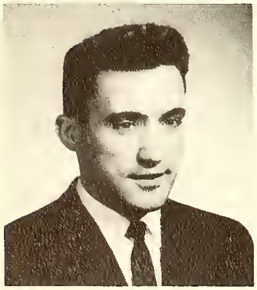
PETER D. NOYES
Bay Road, Duxbury
Marketing and Advertising
"Pete"—Freshman Honor List—Choir 1—Auto Club 1,2-3 (*pres.*)—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5—U. S. Marine Corps 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Carter, Rice, Storrs and Bement Inc.



JOHN W. OLIVER
50 Auburn Street, Saugus
Marketing and Advertising
"Jack"—Student Council 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—AFCEA 2,3—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2,3,4-5 (*vice pres.*)—American Marketing Association 3, 4,5 (*treas.*)—Advertising Club 3,4,5—Sophomore-Middler Prom Committee—Scabbard and Blade—Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.

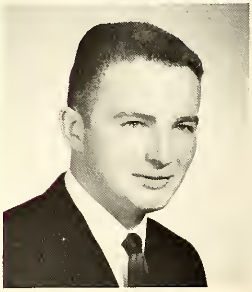
GILBERT S. NUNES
40 Nipmuc Road, Framingham
Business Management
"Gil"—Rifle Club 1—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*supply officer*), 4 (*operations officer*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—SAM 5—ROTC Rank: lt. Colonel—Co-op Work Record: Fenwal Inc.

JAMES A. PAISLEY
122 Waverly Street, Everett
Industrial Relations
"Jim"—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho 4-5 (*executive committee, treas.*)—Student Council 2,3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Class Cabinet 5—Husky Key 2,3,4,5 (*freshman night show director*)—Co-op Work Record: Middlesex County National Bank, American Biltrite Rubber Co.



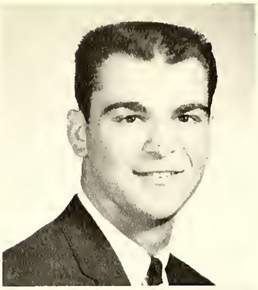
LAWRENCE P. O'BRIEN
97 Alpine Street, Somerville
Business Management
"Larry" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles 2,3 (*treas.*) — AFCEA 2,3,4—SAM 4—Rifle Club 3—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Lee Higginson Corp.

VICTOR D. PALAZA
16 Park Street, Randolph
Industrial Relations
"Vic"—Rifle Club 1,2—Auto Club 2, 3,4—SAM 3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co., Marinucci Brothers and Co., Bemis Brothers Bag Co.



GERALD A. PALUMBO
30 Wilson Street, Revere
Accounting

Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3,4,5 — Football 1,2,3,4 — Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Accounting Society 5 —ROTC Academic Award—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.



ROBERT W. PITTS JR.
5 Fuller Road, North Weymouth
Business Management

"Bob"—*NEWS* 3,4,5—Jazz Society 1, 2,3 (*vice pres.*), 4,5—Intramural Basketball 1—Skin Diving Club 5—*CAULDRON* 5—Senior Week Committee—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Warren Brothers Roads Co., Boston Bolt & Screw Co., Northeastern U. Bookstore.

ANDREW T. PARZIALE
1 Elm Road, Everett
Industrial Relations

"Andy"—Dean's List 2—*NEWS* 1,2, 3 (*news rewrite editor*), 4-5 (*managing editor*)—*CAULDRON* 4 (*board member*), 5 (*business manager*)—Jazz Society 2,3 (*treas.*), 4,5—Silver Masque 1,2,3 (*publicity chairman*), 4-5 (*house manager*)—SAM 2,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Radio Club 1—Husky Key 4,5—*NU Writer* 3,4,5—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4 (*publicity director*), 5 (*sec.*)—Student Union 3——Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3—Senior Week Committee (*publicity chairman*)—*NEWS* Achievement Award 5—Junior Dinner Dance Committee—Co-op Work Record: Electric Council of New England, Edison Electric Institute.

ALLAN L. POOLE
14 Oakledge Street, Arlington
Finance and Insurance

"Al" — Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 — Cross Country 1,2 — Track 1,2,3 — Husky Key 4,5—"Mr. Husky" 4—Class Cabinet 2,5—Co-op Work Record: United Business Service Co., United Investment Counsel, Inc.

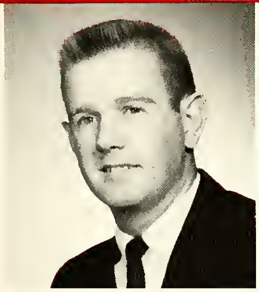
REDMOND L. PATRIQUIN
212 Suffolk Avenue, Revere
Business Management

"Red"—Hockey 1—SAM 4,5—Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Microwave Associates.

JAMES POWERS
224 Atlantic Street, Quincy
Marketing and Advertising

"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 5 — Advertising Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Marketing Association 1,2, 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—*CAULDRON* 4 (*coordinating editor*), 5 (*managing editor*) — Class Cabinet 5 — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION



RICHARD F. PAYNE
53 Pilgrim Road, Quincy
Marketing and Advertising

"Dick"—Advertising Society 3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Rifle Club 3—Jazz Club 3—Intramural Basketball 2—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's and Sons, Sears, Roebuck and Co.

JOHN J. QUINLAN
11 Donnell Street, Cambridge
Business Management

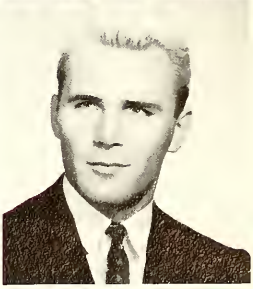
"Mousy"—Baseball 1,2 (*MIP Award*), 3 (*Greater Boston All-Star, Alumni Award*), 4—Rifle Club 2,3,5—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Sanborn Co., Northeastern U.

WAYNE W. PENNEY
32 Chatham Road, Everett
Accounting

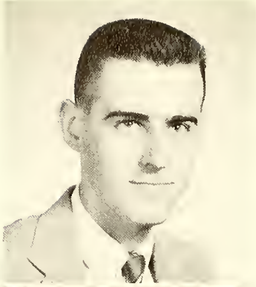
Sears B. Condit Award.

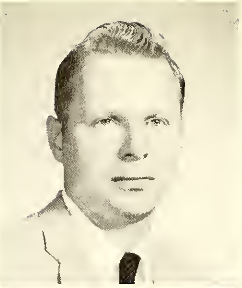
JOHN M. RARDON
163 Hemenway Street, Boston
Accounting

"Mowry"—Dean's List 2—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Class Cabinet 2,3—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—Yacht Club 5—AFCEA 3,4—Accounting Society—IFC 5—Scabbard and Blade Saber Team (*captain*)—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Loomis-Sayles, Peak, Marwich, Mitchell and Co.



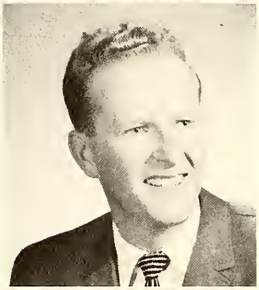
CHARLES E. REDMOND
104 Vine Street, Lexington
Marketing and Advertising
Advertising Society 3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—*CAULDRON* 5—Co-op Work Record: MacAlaster Bicknell Co.

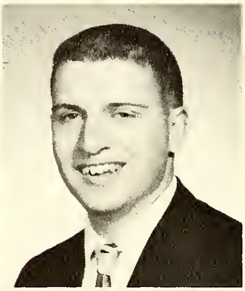




DAVID B. ROMINE
School Street, Bryantville
Accounting
"Dave" — Married, two daughters — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 4, 5 (*vice pres.*)—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Shell Oil Co.

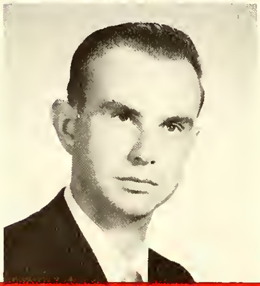
ROBERT W. REID
10 Reddy Avenue, Hyde Park
Accounting
"Red" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3—Accounting Society 4,5—Class Cabinet 2—Co-op Work Record: Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, Checker Taxi Co., Charles Rittenhouse and Co.



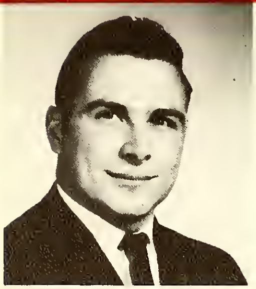


JOSEPH M. ROSENBERG
111 Centeniall Avenue, Revere
Industrial Relations
"Joe"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3,4,5—Rifle Club 4,5—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Checker Taxi Co., Sanborn Co., Jordan Marsh Co., New England Life Insurance Co.

STEPHEN M. RESNICK
425 Washington Avenue, Chelsea
Finance and Insurance
"Steve" — Freshman Honor List — American Finance Association—Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: State Street Bank and Trust Co., Cambridge Gas Co.

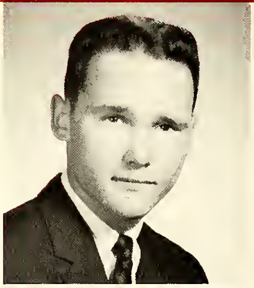


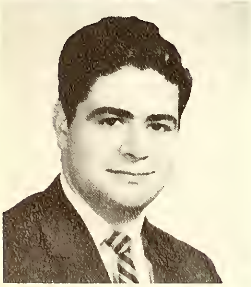
ROBERT H. ROWLEY
436 Main Street, Harwich Port
Business Management
"Bob"—Married, one son—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4—SAM 3,4,5—U. S. Marine Corps 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Middlesex County National Bank, Jewish Vocational Work Center, Fenwal Electronics.



RICHARD A. RINDFLEISCH
237 Wolcott Street, Bristol, Conn.
Accounting
"Rind"—Gamma Phi Kappa—Football 1—Track 1—Accounting Society 3,4—U. S. Marine Corps 1954-57—Full-time.

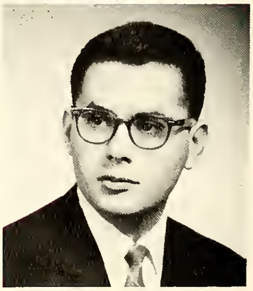
DAVID S. ROY
24 Mary Ann Drive, Worcester
Industrial Relations
"Dave"— Baseball 1—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3—SAM 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Worcester Gas Light Co.



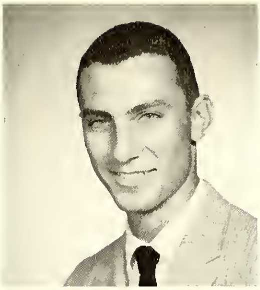


VINCENT J. RIVELA, JR.
32 Parkway Road, Medford
Marketing and Advertising
"Vinnie"—Dean's List 3,4—American Marketing Association 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Advertising Society 2,3,4,5—Phi Alpha Rho 5—Class Cabinet 4—Co-op Work Record: National Security Agency, Blanchard Lumber Co., Adams Cushing and Foster.

ARTHUR G. RUBIN
40 Park Street, Lynn
Accounting
"Art" — Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Class Cabinet 3,4-5 (*treas.*)—Co-op Work Record: Zaiger Corp., Electronic Data Processing Division of Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

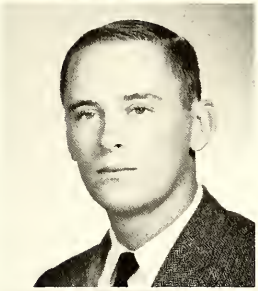


EDWIN RUDBERG
54 Wave Way Avenue, Winthrop
Marketing and Advertising
"Ed"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Band 1,2,3, 4,5—American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Advertising Society 2, 3,4,5—Rifle Club 4—ROTC Band 1,2, 3,4,5 (*executive officer*)—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.



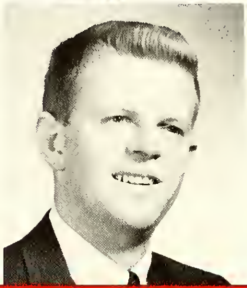
HENRY E. SALUSTRO
16 Knowles Street, Newton Centre
Accounting
"Hawk"—Freshman Honor List—Accounting Society—Intramural Basketball—SAM—U. S. Air Force 1952-56 —Full-time.

JAMES M. RUSHTON
59 Conwell Avenue, Somerville
Marketing and Advertising
"Jimbo" — Advertising Society 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Track 4—Flying Club 1 — Intramural Sports 1,2 — American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Chambers, Wiswell, Shattuck, Clifford and McMillan Advertising Agency, MacAlaster Bicknell Co., J. Walter Thompson Co.



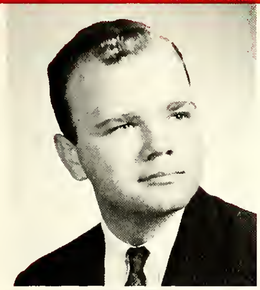
PETER SARMANIAN
3 Lothian Road, Brighton
Business Management
Married—SAM—U. S. Marine Corps 1952-56.

CARMEN D. RUZZO
718 Metropolitan Avenue, Hyde Park
Marketing and Advertising
"Carmen"—Dean's List 3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.



HUBERT O. SCHULTZ
14 Highland Street, Waltham
Finance and Insurance
"Hugh"—Married—Accounting Society 1,2—Rifle Club 1,2,5— Jazz Society 4,5—American Finance Association 4,5—Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

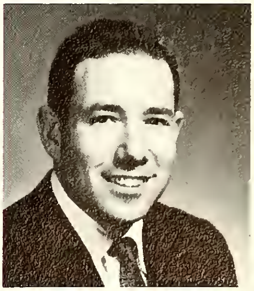


PHILIP C. RYAN
15 Averton Street, Roslindale
Accounting
"Phil"—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 —*NU Writer* 3, 4-5 (*business manager*)—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5—AFCEA 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Esso Standard Oil, General Rental Co., Peerless Pressed Metals, Coffin and Richardson Inc., MKM Knitting Mills.

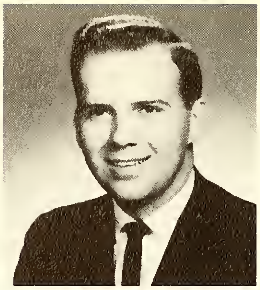
GEORGE M. SHABIAN
24 Wilson Avenue, Belmont
Accounting

WILLIAM G. SALEM, JR.
18 Deerfield Road, Needham
Accounting
"Bill"—Dean's List 4—Rifle Club 1,3 — Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Wellesley, Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

JASON SHAPIRO
26 Lyford Street, Dorchester
Industrial Relations
"Jay"—Married—Kappa Zeta Phi—IFC—Track 1—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Keylite Manufacturing Co., Malden Knitting Mills, Multiprint Inc., Pearl Brand Packing.

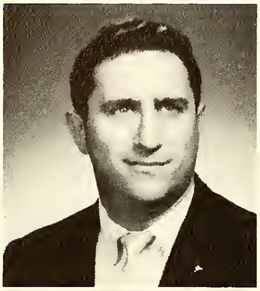


RAYMOND D. SHARP, JR.
Messenger Lane, Sands Point, N. Y.
Business Management
"Ray"—Married, one son, two daughters — Dean's List 2,4 — SAM 4,5 — DMS—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Sharp Industries Inc.



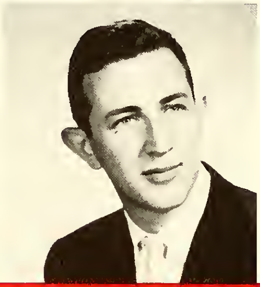
ELAINE F. SLAVIN-SHNEIDER
266 Seaver Street, Roxbury
Accounting
Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Gamma Delta 3, 4,5 (*senior class rep.*)—Omega Sigma 1,2—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5—Women's Rifle Team 1—*NEWS* 1,2—Freshman Talent Show 2—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.

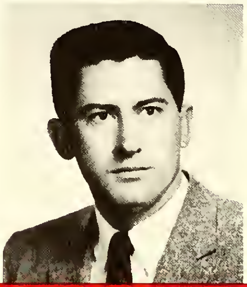
ALAN R. SHNEIDER
266 Seaver Street, Roxbury
Accounting
"Al" — Dean's List 2,5 — Freshman Talent Show (*chairman*)—Husky Key 3,4,5—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Co., Northeastern U., Personal Sportswear Inc.



WILLIAM E. SLINEY, JR.
7 West Street, Natick
Accounting
"Bill" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Sears B. Condit Award—Scabbard and Blade Scholarship 4—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*drill officer*), 4 (*commanding officer*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Sigma Society 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Accounting Society 4,5—ROTC Rank: colonel—Co-op Work Record: Fenwal Inc., General Motors Corp.

ROBERT N. SIEGEL
126 Garland Street, Everett
Accounting
"Bob"—Dean's List 3,4,5—Accounting Society—Rifle Club—Co-op Work Record: Middlesex County National Bank.

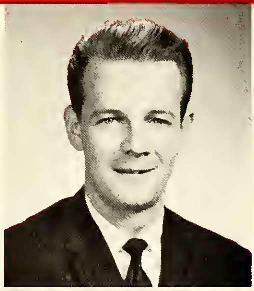


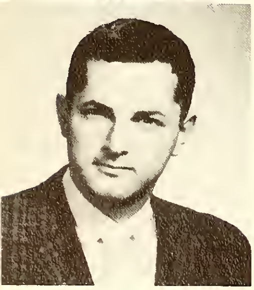


DENNIS B. SMITH
18 Obery Street, Plymouth
Accounting
"Zoom"—DMS—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Accounting Society 3,4,5—SAM 4,5—Flight Training—U. S. Air Force 1954-57—Full-time.

BERNARD SIMON
13 Wellington Road, Portland, Me.
Business Management

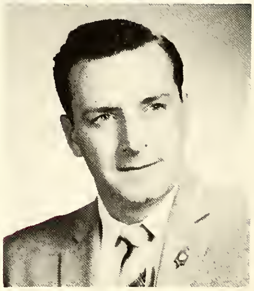
GEORGE M. SMITH
31 Irving Street, Everett
Industrial Relations



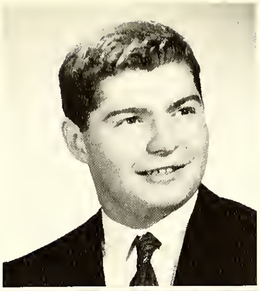


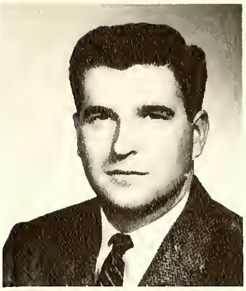
JOSEPH M. SLAVIN
12 Hansborough Street, Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
"Tom"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Political Club 3,4 (*vice pres.*)—American Marketing Association 2,3,4—Advertising Club 2,3,4—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3,4—Freshman Prom Committee —Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Co.

RAYMOND A. SNOW
1 Lee Street, Somerville
Accounting
"Ray"—Married, one son—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4—Accounting Society (*pres.*)—U. S. Navy 1951-55.



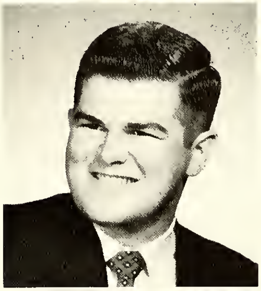
FRANCIS R. SPANO
31 Sargent Street, Dorchester
Finance and Insurance
"Frank"—Freshman Honor List—Class Cabinet 1,2—American Finance Association 5 (*pres.*)—Massachusetts Military Academy—Co-op Work Record: Weston W. Adams and Co.

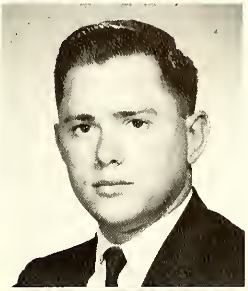




PAUL G. SULLIVAN
108 Josephine Avenue, Somerville
Business Management
"Sully" — Married — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Junior Dinner Dance Committee (*chairman*)—Class Cabinet 4,5—Senior Week Committee (*chairman*)—Co-op Work Record: Warren Brothers Co., Itek Corp.

MICHAEL A. SPINELLI
21 Sheridan Drive, Milton
Business Management





ROBERT A. SURRO
35 Wilson Street, Framingham
Accounting

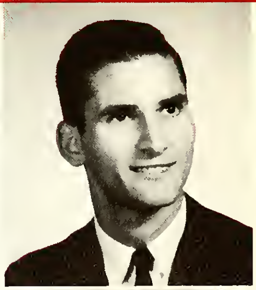
THOMAS W. STANTON
13 Corregidor Court, Roxbury
Accounting
'Red"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Accounting Society 3,4—SAM 3,4—Intramural Basketball—U. S. Marine Corps 1954-57—Full-time.

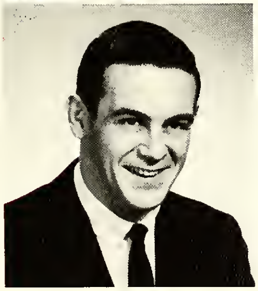
STEVEN SWARTZ
140 Foster Street, Lowell
Marketing and Advertising
"Steve"—Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4,5—*NEWS* 1,2 (*feature re-write editor*), 3 (*feature editor*), 5—*CAULDRON* 5—Band 1,2,3—ROTC Band 1,2,3—Advertising Society 3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 5—Silver Masque 1,2— Co-op Work Record: Bon Marche, Arnold and Co.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

THOMAS A. ST. GERMAIN
34 Pine Hill Road, Chelmsford
Accounting
Freshman Honor List—Class Cabinet 2,3—Student Council 4,5 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: AVCO Research and Development Corp.

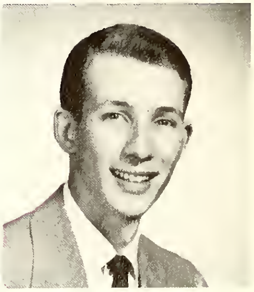
KENNETH TOPALIAN
55 Iffley Road, Jamaica Plain
Marketing and Advertising
"Kenny"—Basketball 1,3—Advertising Society 3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—Jazz Society 3,4—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Life Insurance Co., J. Walter Thompson Co.



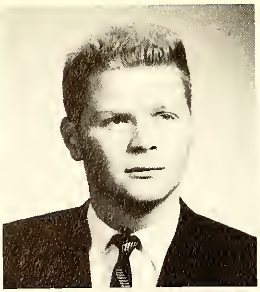


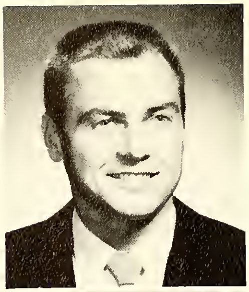
PAUL A. SULLIVAN
31 Knoll Street, Roslindale
Accounting
"Hawk" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4—Class Cabinet 3—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4 (*treas.*)—SAM 3,4—UN at NU—U. S. Navy 1954-57—Full-time.

LANGDON J. TOWNE
33 Pennsylvania Avenue, Needham
Business Management
"Lang"—Dean's List 2—U. S. Army 1956—Co-op Work Record: Potter Press, Elliott Addressing Co., Sherman and Cowles.



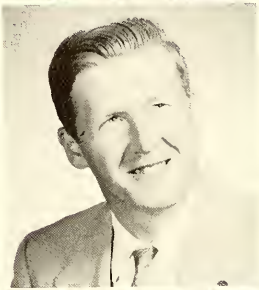
ROBERT E. TURNER
2 Acadia Street, Woburn
Accounting
"Bob" — Pershing Rifles 1 — Co-op Work Record: Daggett Chocolate Co.

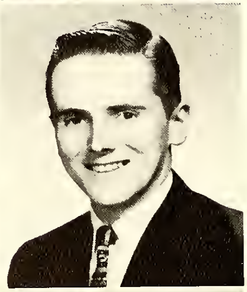




BRADLEY A. VINING
240 Central Street, South Weymouth
Accounting
"Brad"—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Student Union 4—U. S. Air Force 1955-57—Co-op Work Record: Weymouth Art Leather Co., State Street Bank and Trust Co., E. F. Hutton and Co.

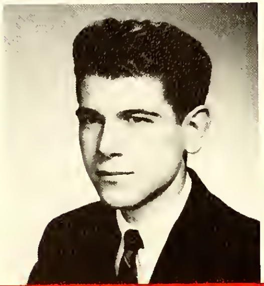
LEROY C. UNDERWOOD
Springfield, Vermont
Business Management
"Roy" — Married — Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2—SAM 5—U. S. Navy 1951-54—Co-op Work Record: Polaroid Corp.



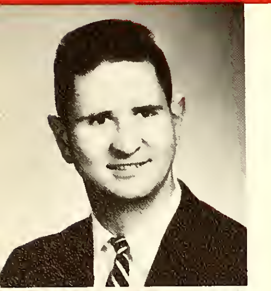


BERNARD F. WALSH
19 North Beacon Court, Watertown
Marketing and Advertising
"Bernie"—Dean's List 2,3,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—American Marketing Association 3,4,5—U. S. Army 1951-54—Co-op Work Record: Sears, Roebuck and Co.

JOHN B. VARESI
8 Evergreen Square, Somerville
Accounting
"Johnny"—Dean's List—Senior Week Committee — Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: First National Stores.

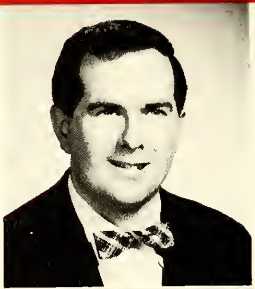


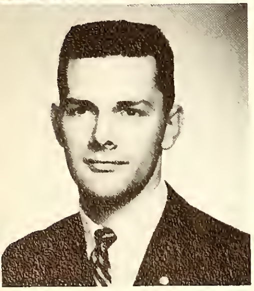
FRANCIS A. WALSH, JR.
25 Ross Street, Medford
Accounting
Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*, See-Lect TV and Appliance.



RICHARD S. VARRELL
27 Roosevelt Avenue, Marblehead
Business Management
"Dick"—Rifle Club 1,2—AFCEA 1, 2,3—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Champion Lamp Works, Itek Corp., Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

WARREN M. WHITNEY
393 Newbury Street, Danvers
Accounting
"Whit" — Married, two sons — Accounting Society 4,5 (*pres.*)—U. of Maine—U. S. Army 1953-55—Full-time.

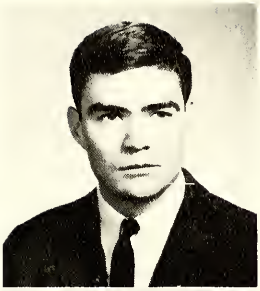




JOSEPH N. VERNA
487 Huntington Avenue, Hyde Park
Industrial Relations
Married—SAM 3-4 (*sec.*)—U. S. Army 1953-55—Full-time.

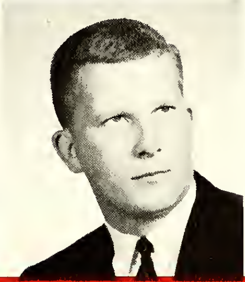
EDWARD Q. WOLLENT
69 Harvard Avenue, Allston
Industrial Relations

ELDRIDGE D. WOOD, JR.
14 Sunshine Avenue, Natick
Business Management
"Woodie" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — DMS—Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—IFC 3,4-5 (*vice pres.*)—SAM 3,4,5—Husky Key 1,2—Band 1,2—Class Cabinet 4—Co-op Work Record: Beacon Plastics Corp., Sylvania Electric Products Inc.



RONALD J. ZEPPIERI
15 Ronald Road, Groton, Conn.
Marketing and Advertising
"Zipp"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 1,2 (*pledgemaster*), 3 (*grand scribe*), 4 (*vice grand master*), 5—Auto Club 2,3,4—Husky Key 2,3—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2,3—Rifle Club 1,2—IFC 3—Interfraternity Softball and Bowling 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sears, Roebuck and Co.

HERBERT H. WYDOM
16 Nylan Road, Brockton
Business Management



ROBERT W. ZETTERBERG
4 Brandon Road, Worcester
Business Management
"Zett"—Dean's List 4—Alpha Kappa Sigma 4,5—SAM 4,5—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Worcester County National Bank.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

NON-PICTORIAL

MARK G. BOBRICK
38 Lawton Street, Brookline
Accounting
Dean's List 2,3—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 2—Co-op Work Record: C. Crawford Hollidge Ltd., Federal Milk Market Administrator.

THOMAS A. CANGIANO
26 Fifth Street, Medford
Business Management

PAUL T. CAMPANA
159 Main Street, Kingston
Business Management

LOWELL A. CANOVITCH
10 Philip Street, Haverhill
Business Management

JAMES R. CHISHOLM
19 Orchard Street, Revere
Industrial Relations

JAMES V. FERRI
59 Essex Street, Chelsea
Business Management

HARVEY GILMAN
17 Noble Street, Revere
Industrial Relations
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4—SAM—U. S. Army 1954-57.

WILLIAM D. GLENNON
128 Ward Street, Roxbury
Industrial Relations

RICHARD J. GRABAU
51 Ash Street, Brockton
Accounting
"Dick"—Married—U. S. Navy 1954-57—Co-op Work Record: Matsam Corp., Howard Johnsons.

FREDERICK D. HARRISON
25 Stanton Road, Brookline
Business Management
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4—Sigma Society—SAM 3,4—Sears B. Condit Award—U. S. Army 1955-57.

FRANCIS L. KEANE
25 Berkshire Avenue, Sharon
Business Management

CHARLES D. KELLETT
Bunkerhill Road, Auburn, N. H.
Finance and Insurance
Married—U. S. Army 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Computer Controls Co.

JOHN E. MacKENZIE
5 Woodrow Avenue, Dorchester
Business Management
Married, two sons—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4—Sears B. Condit Award—SAM 2,3,4—U. S. Marine Corps 1953-57.

FRANCIS E. MANNING
176 High Street, Brookline
Accounting

NORMAN MORRIS
22 Worcester Road, Sharon
Finance and Insurance
Married — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Class Cabinet 5—American Finance Association 3,4—U. S. Air Force 1953-57—Full-time.

PETER M. MORSE
377 Pennsylvania Avenue, Freeport, N. Y.
Marketing and Advertising
"Pete"—Married—Alpha Kappa Sigma 2,3,4-5 (*treas.*)—IFC 3,4,5 (*pres.*)—American Marketing Association—Advertising Society — Co-op Work Record: Bloomingdale's Department Store, Dadourian Corp., Hoffman Doublewear Co., Kennedy's.

ROBERT J. MURRAY
215 Albemarle Road, West Newton
Finance and Insurance
"Bob"—Politics Club 2,3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Finance Club 2,3,4,5—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Bemis Brothers Bag Co., City of Boston, West Newton Savings Bank.

JOHN J. O'SHEA
75 Carver Street, Boston
Accounting

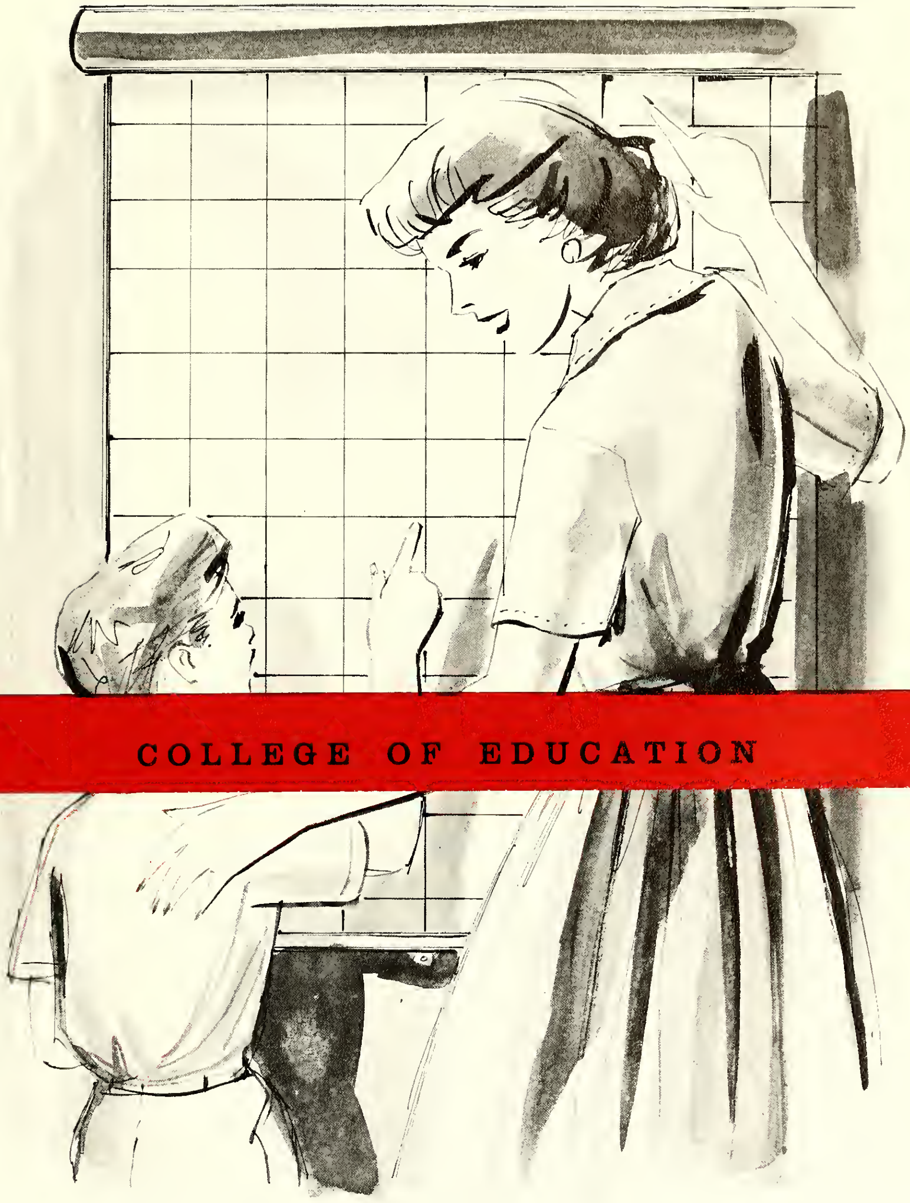
ARTHUR E. ROGERS
24 Snow Avenue, Brockton
Accounting
"Art"—Accounting Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Howard D. Johnson Co.

JOHN E. MOULTON
53 Highland Avenue, South Sudbury
Business Management

RICHARD L. SULLIVAN
38 Oakland Street, Melrose
Finance and Insurance

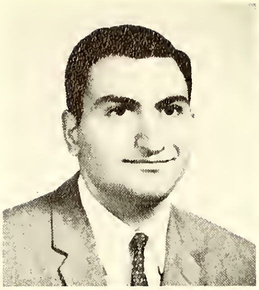
JOHN J. TARTAGLINO, JR.
126 Kay Street, Newport, R. I.
Accounting
"Jack"—Married, one son, one daughter — Accounting Society 5 — U. S. Army 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Loomis, Sayles Inc.

Dean Lester S. Vander Werf

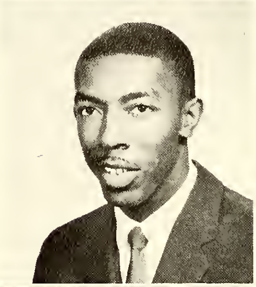


COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

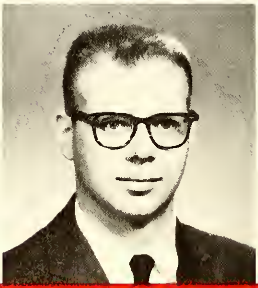
RICHARD ARISIAN
31 Barry Street, Dorchester
Social Studies
"Dick"—International Relations Club 1—Politics Club 1—Rifle Club 1,2—Orchestra 2—National Education Association 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*, Quincy High School.



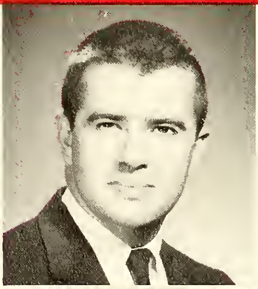
JAMES A. BANKS
236 Western Avenue, Cambridge
Social Studies
"Jim"—Dean's List 4—Track Team—ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*.



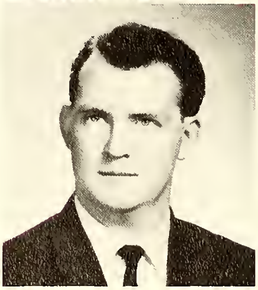
ALAN M. COOK
19 Lancaster Terrace, Brookline
Social Studies
"Cookie" — MARS 1,2,3 — National Education Association 3,4,5—History Club 4,5—Sociology Club 3,4—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2,3—AFCEA 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Newton High School.



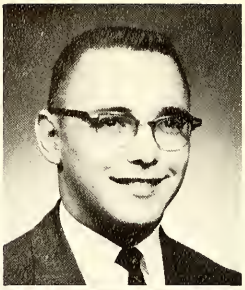
PHILLIP A. CROSBY
47 Washington Street, Natick
Education
"Phil"—ROTC Leadership Award—Cross Country 2,3 (*captain*), 4—Track 2,3,4—Scabbard and Blade—ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: Natick High School.



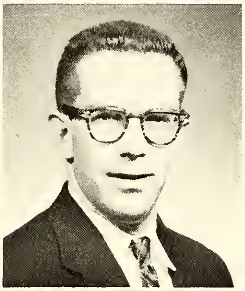
WILLIAM J. DUTCZAK
35 Fidelis Way, Brighton
English
"Bill"—Married, two sons—Dean's List 2,3,4—Kappa Iota Epsilon 4—Sociology Club 3 (*research paper award*), 4—History Club 2,3,4—Jazz Society 2,3 (*pres.*), 4—National Education Association 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*)—U. S. Army 1955-57.



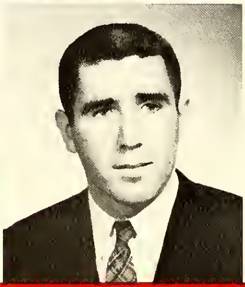
WILLIAM A. FISCHER
384 Fellsway West, Medford
Mathematics
"Bill"—Rifle Club 1—National Education Association 3,4,5—Math Club 4—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.



ALBERT H. GENASKE
32 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands
Mathematics

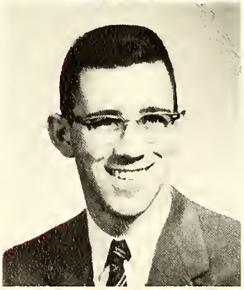


JOHN J. GRANT
155 Appleton Street, Arlington
Social Studies
"Jack" — Dean's List 3,4 — History Club 4—National Education Association 3,4—ROTC Rank: captain—Full-time.

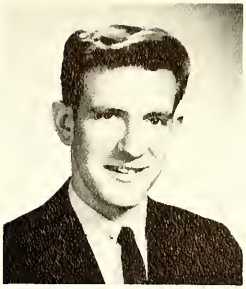


ROBERT L. GREEN
54 Elm Street, Lynn
Education
"Bob"—Dean's List 3,4—Sears B. Condit Award—Phi Alpha Theta 3,4, 5 (*historian*)—Kappa Iota Epsilon 4,5 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*, Northeastern U., Masconomet Regional High School.

HOWARD B. HALLETT
Braintree
Education
"Dusty"—National Education Association 4,5—U. S. Coast Guard 1954—Wentworth Institute.

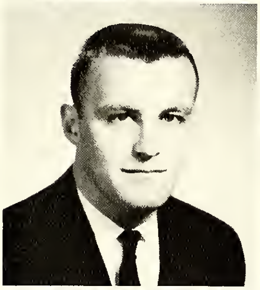


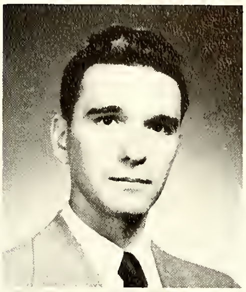
ARTHUR A. HARTUNG
134 Elm Street, Stoneham
Education
"Art"—Married, one son, two daughters—Dean's List 3,4—National Education Association — Burdett College —U. S. Army 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Watertown High School.



RICHARD A. JOHNSON
273 Cleveland Street, New Bedford
Education
"Rick"—Wentworth Institute—Co-op Work Record: Brockton High School.

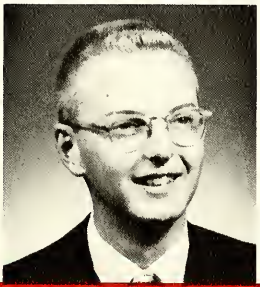
JAMES A. HENNESSEY, JR.
153 Cypress Street, Brookline
Social Studies
"Jim"—Dean's List 3—Football 2,3,4 —Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U.





MALCOLM W. JONES
89 Burlington Avenue, Wilmington
Mathematics
"Mal"—Dean's List 4—DMS—ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Wellesley Public Schools.

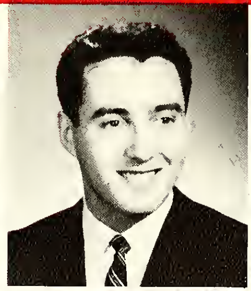
CHARLES W. HOBART
62 Upton Street, Quincy
Education
"Charlie"—Dean's List 3,4,5—DMS —Scabbard and Blade 4,5—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Silver Lake Regional High School.



DONALD J. KELLY
17 Bradford Avenue, Kingston
Social Studies
"Kel"—Married, one son—U. S. Army 1955-57—Full-time.

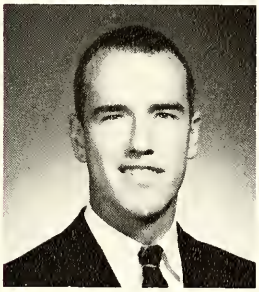
COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

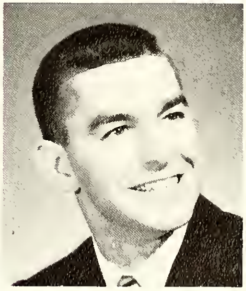
SAMUEL P. HOLTON
Camden, Maine
English
"Sam"—Yacht Club—U. of Notre Dame—Co-op Work Record: Arlington High School.



GERALD S. KRAMER
10 Nahanton Street, Newton
Business Education
"Jerry"—National Education Association 2,3 (*treas.*), 4 (*corresponding sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: Newton High School.

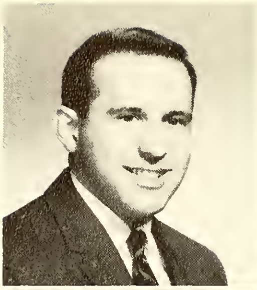
JOHN F. HOWELL
24 Fell Street, Greenwood
Mathematics
Dean's List 3,4—Cross Country 1,2, 3,4—National Education Association 3,4—Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Town of Wakefield.





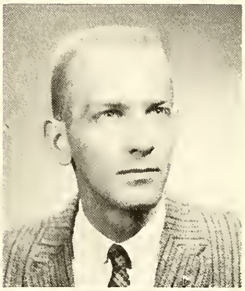
HARRY L. KRESHPANE
58 Washington Avenue, Natick
Social Studies
"Har"—Basketball 1,3,4—Baseball 1, 2,3,4—National Education Society 2, 3,4,5 — Senior Week Committee — Class Cabinet 5—National Education Association 3,4—Intramural Basketball 1,5—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Medfield High School.

ROBERT S. LEVINE
6 Walker Terrace, Wakefield
General Business



JUNE M. SILVIA
80 Crystal Cove Avenue, Winthrop
English
Dean's List 3—Husky Key 3,4 (*membership board*)—Gamma Delta 3,4—Boston State College—Full-time.

MARGARET B. MURRAY
15 Hudson Street, Northboro
English
"Maggie"—Dean's List 3,4—Education Society 3,4—Omega Sigma 1,2—Gamma Delta 3,4—Modern Dance Group 3,4—Husky Key 1,2,3,4—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 (*business manager*)—Cheerleader 2,3,4—Class Cabinet 1,2,4—Full-time.



LEONARD L. TRAINER
20 Upper Joclyn Avenue,
Framingham
Education

SIDNEY R. SHERTER
45 Kenberma Street, Hull
Education
"Sid"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4—Phi Alpha Theta 3,4-5 (*pres.*)—Phi Sigma Alpha 4,5—Kappa Iota Epsilon 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Student Council 3—Education Society 3—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Braintree Public Schools.

MURRAY B. WATT
463 Park Drive, Boston
Social Studies
"Scotty"—Married, one daughter—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*military liaison officer*)—Track 2,3,4—Cross Country 2,3,4 (*captain*)—Freshman Track Coach 5—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Mental Health Center, Dedham Junior High School.

NON-PICTORIAL

GERALD J. CALDARELLA
Boken Avenue, Cohoes, N. Y.
Education

BURTON M. JOSEPH
51 Sammett Street, Malden
Mathematics
"Burt"—Married—Education Society 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: American Oil Co., Harvard Air Cleaning Laboratory, Kreider-Crevelling Shoe Co.

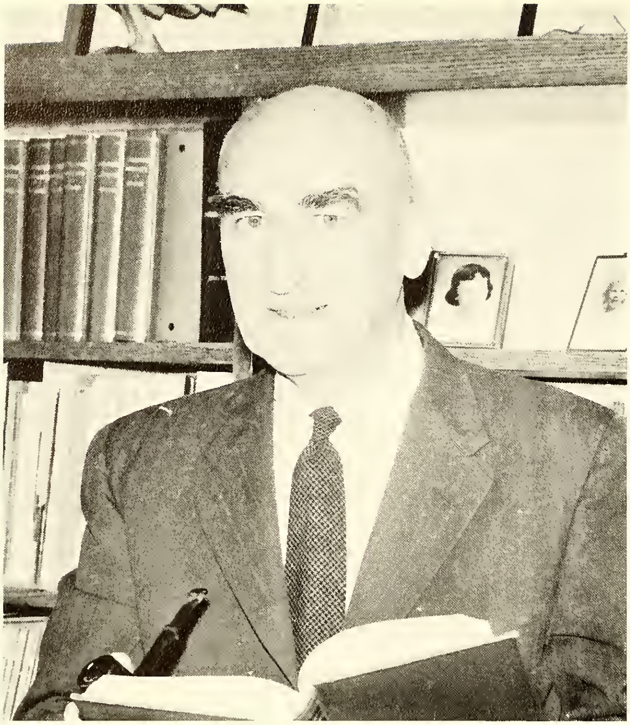
JOHN P. McGLOIN
133 Chathene Street, Lynn
Social Studies

THOMAS J. McKEE
557 Pleasant Street, Malden
Education

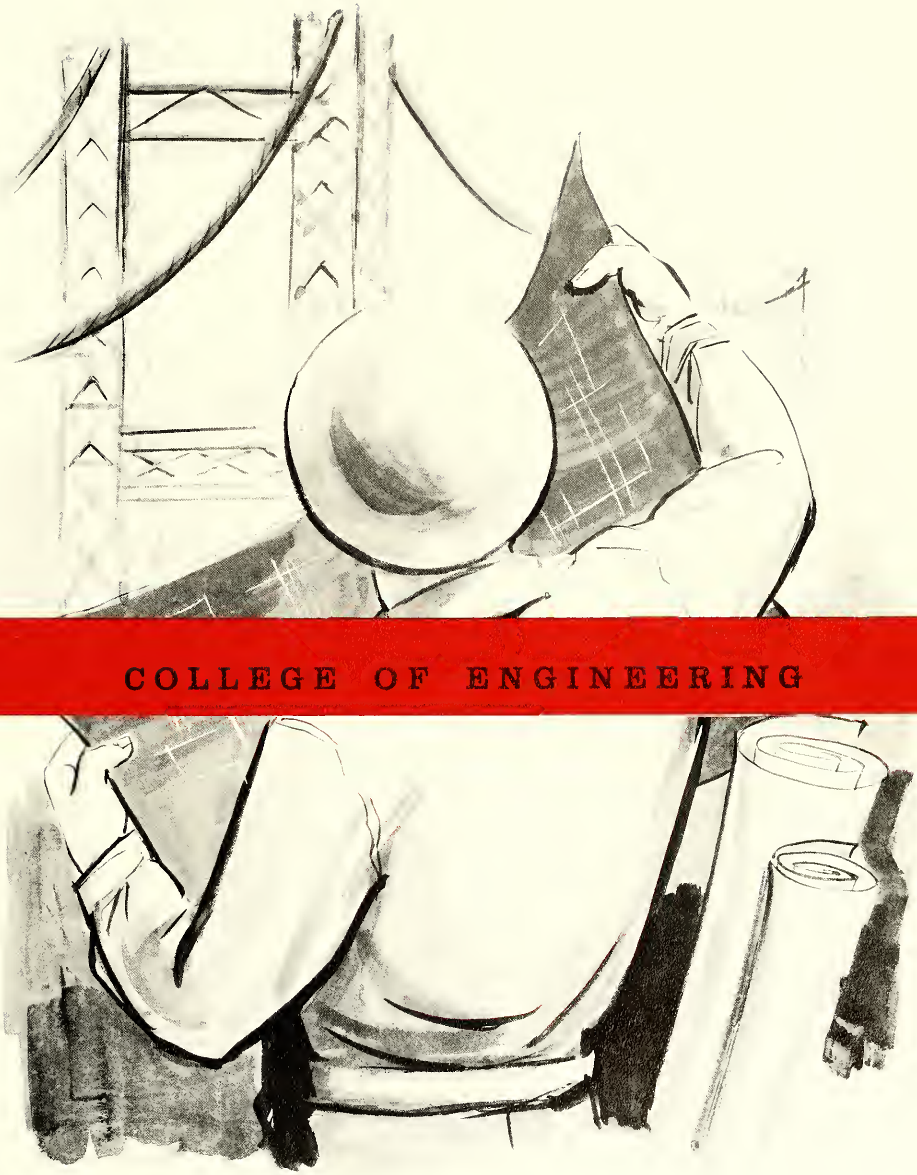
RICHARD J. STEELE
10 Roberts Street, Brookline
Social Studies
"Dick"—Married, three sons—Co-op Work Record: Dorchester House Inc.

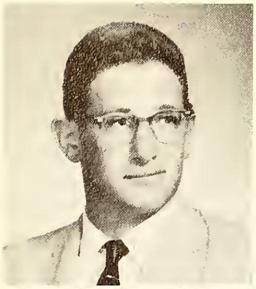
RICHARD J. STRACHAN
16 West Court Terrace, Arlington
Education

BRUCE D. TWYON
164 Ashcroft Road, Medford
Social Studies
National Education Association 3-4 (*pres.*)—Jazz Society 3,4—Rifle Club 3,4—Baseball 1—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 4—Full-time.

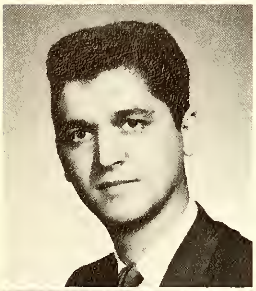


COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING





PAUL R. ABELES
Chester, New Jersey
Chemical
"Paul"—Dean's List 2,4,5—AIChE 2,3,4,5—American Chemical Society 3,4,5—Class Cabinet 5—N. U. Chemical Engineering Society 5 (*pres.*)—Princeton U.—Co-op Work Record: United States Envelope Co., Picatinny Arsenal, Kolker Chemical Co.

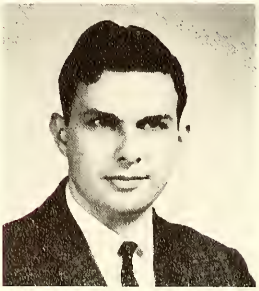


LEONARD D. ACETO
94 Fourth Street, Cambridge
Mechanical
"Len"—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Corp., Westinghouse Electric Corp.

WATIE J. AKINS
Main Street, Wareham
Civil
"Redskin"—Married, one son, two daughters — NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Yacht Club 4,5—Bulldozer 3,4,5 (*art editor*)—Skin Diving Club 4—U. of Maine—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Walter E. Rowley and Associates, Corps of Engineers.

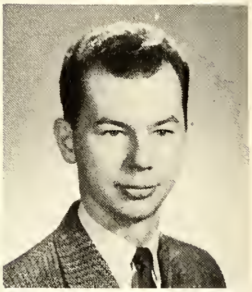
DAVID W. ALDEN
431 South Main Street, Cohasset
Civil
"Dave"—Married, one son—Chorus 1,2—NUCES 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Esso Standard Oil Co., Metcalf and Eddy.

RIZIERO R. ALESSANDRI
17 Warren Avenue, Mansfield
Electrical
"Dick" — Married — IRE 2,3,4,5 — AFCEA 3,4,5—Rifle Club 2—ROTC Leadership Award — Co-op Work Record: Instrument Development Laboratories Inc., Raytheon Co.



ELIZABETH A. ANDERSON
42 Oxford Street, Somerville
Civil
"Liz"—Society of Women Engineers 4 (*chairman*), 5 (*honorary chairman*) —Omega Sigma 3,4,5—Jazz Society 1—Art Club 1—Homecoming Queen 4—Co-op Work Record: Fag, Spofford and Thorndike Inc., Clarkeson Engineering, Tekton Associates.

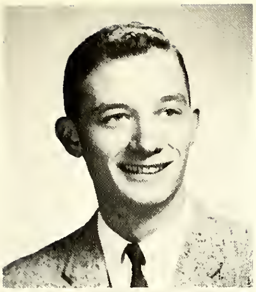
EUGENE L. ANDERSON
55 Brighton Street, North Abington
Civil
"Larry" — Freshman Honor List — Class Cabinet 1, 2-3 (*pres.*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—NUCES 2,3, 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Fay Spofford and Thorndike Inc., Anthony Sakakeeny, Thomas Worcester Inc., Highway Engineers Inc.



GEORGE E. ANDERSON
190 Grant Avenue, Medford
Electrical
"Andy"—Married—Dean's List 2,4,5 —Eta Kappa Nu 5—AIEE-IRE 3,4,5 —U. S. Coast Guard 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

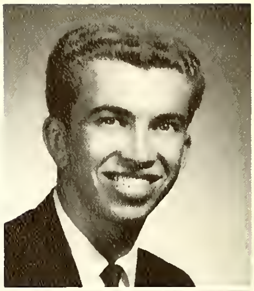
RICHARD H. ANDERSON
48 Hamilton Road, Somerville
Electrical
"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List—Eta Kappa Nu 5—AIEE 2,3,4,5—IRE 5—Radio Club 4,5—Rifle Club 4,5—SAEE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.

BARRY G. ANDREWS
South Great Road, Lincoln
Mechanical
ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.



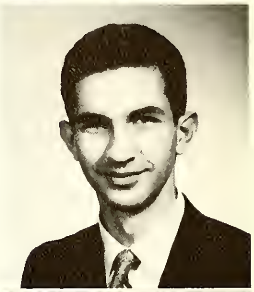
ROBERT W. APPLETON
147 Oakleigh Road, Newton
Mechanical
"App" — Freshman Honor List — Pi Tau Sigma 4—Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory.

CHARLES W. BABCOCK
287 Appleton Street, Arlington
Mechanical
"Charlie" — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.



CONSTANTINE D. ARMENIADES
383 Shirley Street, Winthrop
Chemical
"Gus"—Married—Dean's List 4,5—AIChE—Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute—Co-op Work Record: General Alloys Co., Cabot Corp.

BARKEV BABLOUZIAN
43 Highland Avenue, Newtonville
Electrical
Student Union 1,2—IRE 3,4,5—Robert College, Aleppo College—Co-op Work Record: Kamborian Products, James Millen Manufacturing Co., Massachusetts General Hospital.

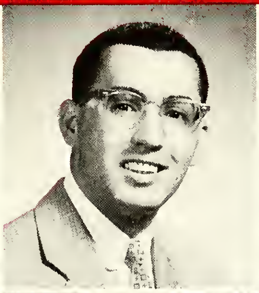


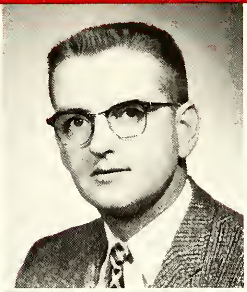
ELIAS R. ASHEY
366 Highland Avenue, Somerville
Civil
"Lou"—NUCES 4,5—SAME 4,5—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

JAMES S. BAGLEY
5 Stone Circle, Norwood
Electrical
"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List—Barrow's Scholarship 2, 3,4,5—Radio Club 1,2 (*vice pres.*), 3,4,5 — MARS 3,4,5 — Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2,3-4 (*treas.*), 5 (*vice pres.*)—Ski Team 3, 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Pickard and Burns Inc., Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

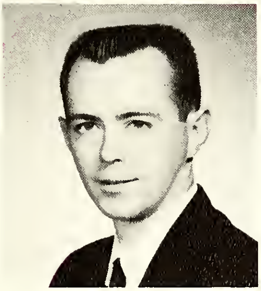
JOSEPH A. ASSAD
Amman, Jordan
Civil
"Joe"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Edwards and Kelcey, William C. Custer Inc.

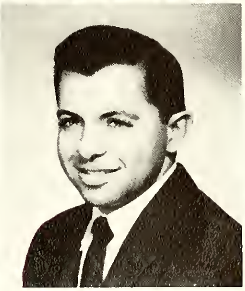




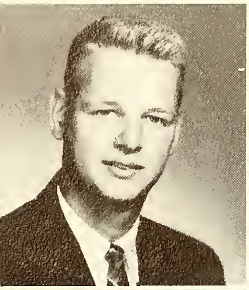
ARTHUR BAHSLER, JR.
5 Shetman Place, Woburn
Electrical

JOHN C. AVERY
Main Street, Charlemont
Mechanical
Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3,4,5 (*grand scribe*) — Interfraternity Council 4 (*treas.*) — Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Co.



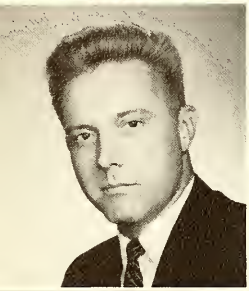


HOWARD W. BAKER
57 Emerson Street, Wakefield
Electrical
"Howie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,5 — DMS — AFCEA (*outstanding sophomore signal corp cadet, outstanding third year electrical engineer*)—AIEE 2,3,5—IRE 2,3, 4,5—AFCEA 3,4,5—Intramural Tennis 5 (*doubles champion*) — Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory.



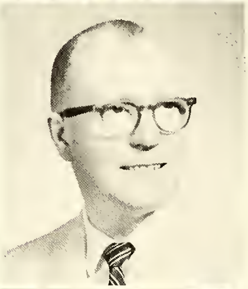
NORMAN R. BAKER
19 Mulberry Street, Beverly
Industrial
"Bake"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5 (*publicity chairman*)—Alpha Pi Mu 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—AIIE 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Intramural Basketball 3,4—U. S. Coast Guard Academy—Co-op Work Record: United Shoe Machinery Corp.

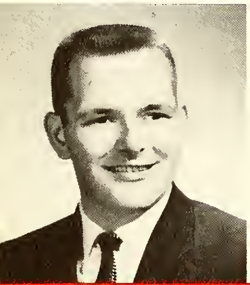
DOUGLAS M. BARRETT
49 Abbott Street, Nashua, N. H.
Electrical
"Doug"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Class Cabinet 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sanders Associates Inc.



VILNIS BALODIS
33 Kimball Road, Lakewood, N. J.
Electrical
AIEE 3,4,5 — U. S. Marine Corps 1952-54—Franklin Technical Institute—Co-op Work Record: RCA, CBS Electronics.

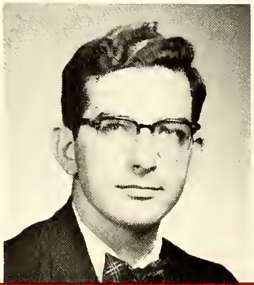
JOHN F. BARRY
29 Raven Street, Dorchester
Electrical
Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 (*vice pres.*)—Sears B. Condit Award— Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 (*recording sec.*)—IRE—U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Hermes Electronics, Sylvania Electronic Systems.



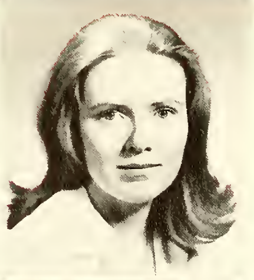


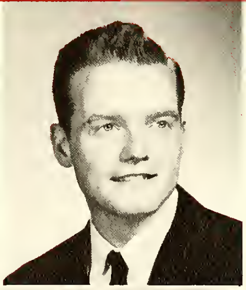
EDWARD D. BARNES
Maple Street, Mendon
Electrical
"Ed" — AIEE 2 — IRE 2,5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Fenwal Inc.

LAWRENCE B. BASSETT
520 McDonough Street,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mechanical
"Larry"—Silver Masque 4—Chorus 4,5—MARS 2—Co-op Work Record: Pratt and Whitney Co., The Bristol Co.



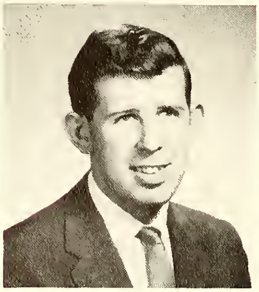
NORALIE C. BARNETT
2054 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
Chemical
Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4-5 (*publicity chairman*)—Husky Hi-Liters 3,4,5—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Art Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U.

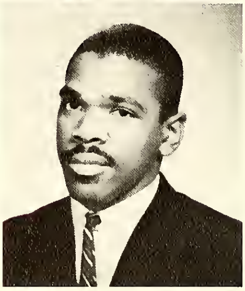




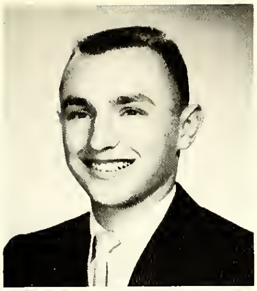
EDWARD F. BAUMGRAS
335 South Street, Pittsfield
Industrial
"Red"—Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 3—AIIE 5—ASME 4,5—Co-op Work Record: H. B. Smith Boiler Co., Springfield Gas Light Co.

ERIC F. BARRAS
73 Teft Street, Revere
Mechanical



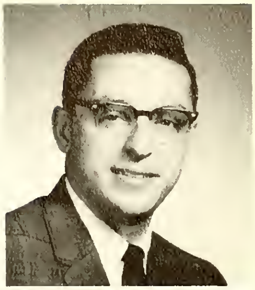


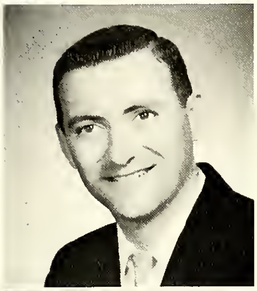
RICHARD E. BAYNE
148 Townsend Street, Roxbury
Electrical
Omega Psi Phi 3,4,5—AIEE-IRE 5—Track 3,4—Pershing Rifles 1,2—ASQC 4,5—*Random Noise* 4,5—Varsity Club 5—Co-op Work Record: Hauman Instruments, Sanborn Co., Automatic Radio Manufacturing, New England Instruments Co.



SAUL S. BEAUMONT
179 Babcock Street, Brookline
Civil
Dean's List 4,5—Guttin Scholarship Award—Kappa Zeta Phi 1,2,3,4,5—Cross Country 1—Track 1—*NEWS* 3,4 *(rewrite editor)*, 5—NUCES 2,3,4, 5—*Bulldozer* 4,5 *(editor)*—Interfraternity Council 3—Co-op Work Record: Henry F. Bryant and Son Inc., Erdman, Anthony and Hosley Inc., Republic Aviation Corp.

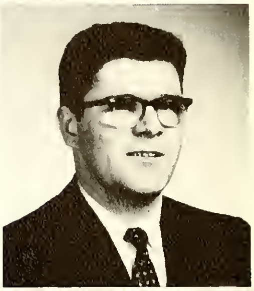
PAUL R. BIELER
2 Lawrence Street, Chelsea
Electrical
Class Board 5 *(treas.)*—AIEE-IRE—Intramural Sports 1,2,4—Table Tennis 1,2,3—Rifle Club 4—SAEE—Co-op Work Record: Automatic Radio, CBS Electronics, Raytheon Co.





CHARLES BENNETT
51 Ames Street, Dorchester
Electrical
"Chuck"—Married, two daughters—Dean's List 2,5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—IRE 4,5—SAEE 4,5—U. S. Army 1953-55—Mass. Radio School—Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

JAY W. BLISS
15 Harrison Street, Melrose
Electrical
"Twisty" — IRE *(rep.)* — *Random Noise*—Eta Kappa Nu—U. S. Navy 1951-55—Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming—Co-op Work Record: Scully Signal Co., Raytheon Co.

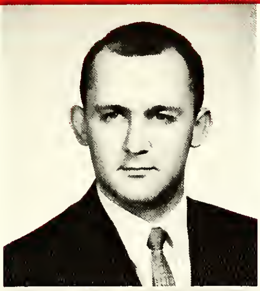


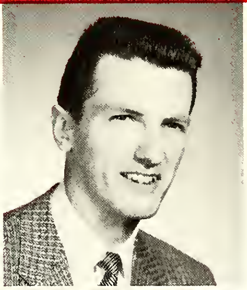
NEIL G. BENSON
107 Berwick Street, Attleboro
Mechanical
ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Instrument Development Labs.

HARVEY J. BLOOM
95 Green Lawn Avenue,
Newton Centre
Electrical
"Harv"—Rifle Club 1,2—Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3,4,5—IRE 3,4,5—SAEE 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Computor Control Co.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

HARVEY G. BERIG
10 Rainier Road, Mattapan
Electrical
"Harv"—Married—Dean's List 3,4,5—ROTC Academic Award—Pershing Rifles 1,2 *(outstanding cadet)*— Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—AFCEA 3,4,5—IRE 3,4,5—AIEE 5—Co-op Work Record: Simplex Wire and Cable Co., Di-an Controls, Nortronics.

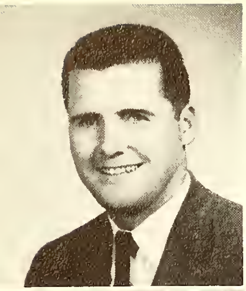




ROY T. BONACCORSO
77 School Street, Somerville
Electrical
Married, two daughters — Freshman Honor List— Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 *(treas.)*—Tau Beta Pi Scholarship Award—Sears B. Condit Award—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 *(scholastic award)*—IRE 4,5—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

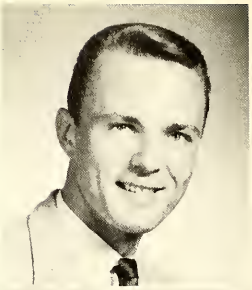
RICHARD P. BERTOCCHI
35½ Marshall Avenue, Malden
Electrical
"Dick" — AIEE-IRE — Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp., Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Raytheon Co.

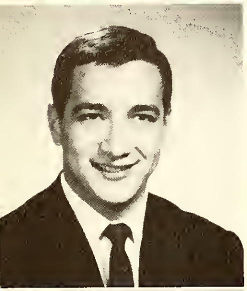
ARTHUR Z. BOOKSTEIN
117 Griggs Road, Brookline
Mechanical
"Booker"—ASME 3,4,5—Jazz Society 1—Rifle Club 1—SAM 5—*NEWS* 2—Hebrew Teachers College—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Raytheon Co.



ARTHUR H. BOYLE
19 Brandon Avenue, Dorchester
Civil
Married, four sons, one daughter—Dean's List 2,3,5—Class Cabinet 5—NUCES 4,5—U. S. Navy 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Clarkeson Engineering Co., Charles T. Main Co.

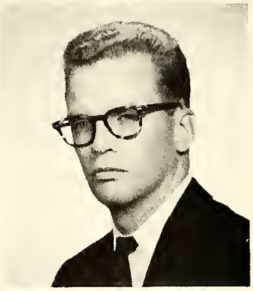
PAUL BROWINSKI
99 Swan Street, Everett
Electrical
Married, one daughter — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 5 — DMS — ROTC Academic and Leadership Award — ROTC Rank: captain — Co-op Work Record: Grason-Stadler Co.





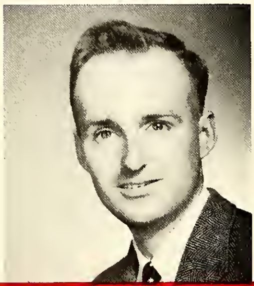
MARTIN E. BREINLINGER
33 Tappan Avenue, Islip, N. Y.
Chemical
"Marty"—AIChE 2,3 (*sec.-treas.*), 4,5—Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5—Co-op Work Record: Petrocarb Inc.

GERARD M. BROWN
56 First Street, Medford
Mechanical
"Gerry"—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Hayes Pump and Machinery Co., Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

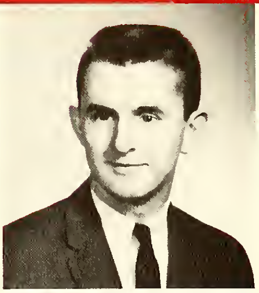


CHARLES H. BRIGGS
144 Liberty Street, Randolph
Electrical
"Charlie" — Rifle Club 4, 5 — Radio Club 4,5—AIEE-IRE—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.

HOWARD G. BROWN, JR.
6 Grovenor Road, Jamaica Plain
Electrical
"Howie"—Married—Dean's List 2,3, 4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Tau Beta Pi 4,5 (*project chairman*)—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Blonder-Tongue Scholarship—*Random Noise* 4 (*editor*), 5 (*chairman*)—Radio Club 2—AIEE-IRE 2,3—Wentworth Institute — Co-op Work Record: Waltham Electronic Corp.

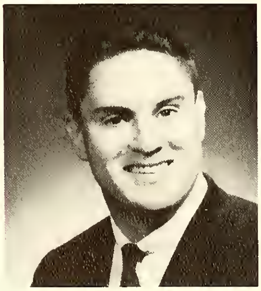


ROBERT A. BROCHU
147 Whitewood Road,
Torrington, Conn.
Industrial
"Bob"—Alpha Kappa Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—AIIE 2,4,5—IFC 2—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.

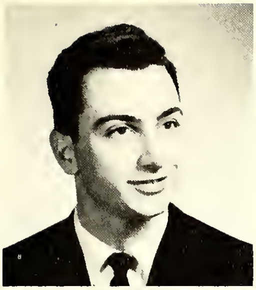


ROBERT J. BROWNING
Conant Road, South Lincoln
Civil
"Bob"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Armstrong College—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

KENNETH S. BRONSTEIN
136 Maverick Street, Chelsea
Industrial
"Ken"—Married, one son—Dean's List 4—AIIE 2,3 (*publicity chairman*), 4,5 (*vice chairman*)—Debating Society 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—SAME 3,4—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: Joseph Pollak Corp., Transitron Electronic Corp.

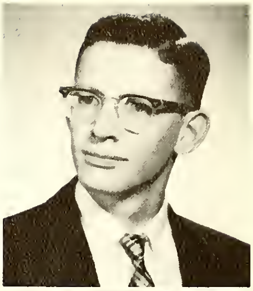


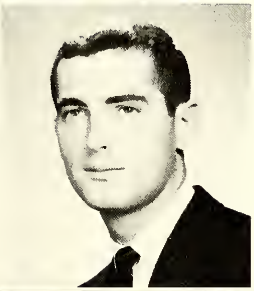
PATRICK R. BUCCIO
26 Clinton Street, Malden
Electrical
"Pat"—Married, one son, two daughters—Debating Society (*sec.-treas.*)—Rifle Club — AIEE-IRE — *Random Noise* 5—U. S. Coast Guard 1949-55—Co-op Work Record: Transitron, Melpar Electronics, Raytheon Co.



RALPH A. BUONOPANE
46 Lexington Street, East Boston
Chemical
"Ralph"— Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5 *(cataloger)*—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Northeastern U.

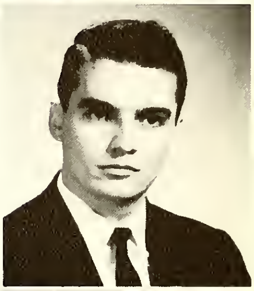
ALAN G. CASSIE
21 Dartmouth Avenue, Dedham
Mechanical
"Al"—Dean's List 4—ASME 3,4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 5— Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Lab, Itek.

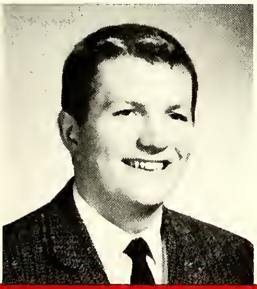




DONALD B. CANESTRARI
10 Hunt Street, Bellingham
Civil
"Don"—NUCES—Rifle Club 2—Intramural Basketball 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Schofield Brothers.

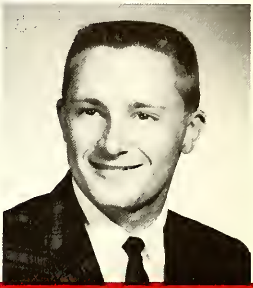
JOHN H. CASHMAN
718 East Fourth Street, South Boston
Mechanical
"Jack"—Dean's List 3—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jackson and Moreland Inc.





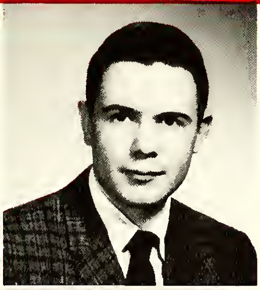
THOMAS F. CARBERRY
34 Coolidge Street, Danvers
Electrical
"Tom"— Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—IRE 5 *(publicity committee co-chairman)* — *Random Noise* 5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—Tau Beta Pi 5—Co-op Work Record: Calidyne Co., Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

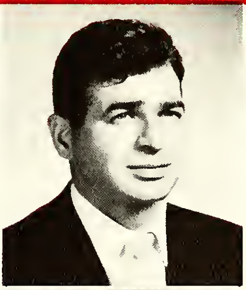
JOHN D. CERRONE
46 Revere Beach Parkway, Revere
Chemical
"Jack"—Married—AIChE 2,3,4,5 *(executive committee)*—Council of Professional Engineering Societies—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory, Cabot Corp., Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co.



COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

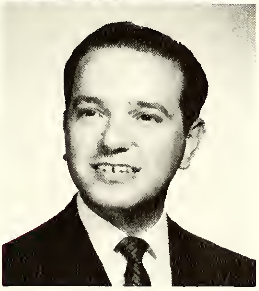
RICHARD B. CAREY
74 Alden Street, Ashland
Chemical

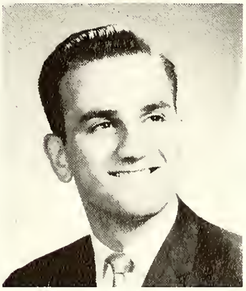




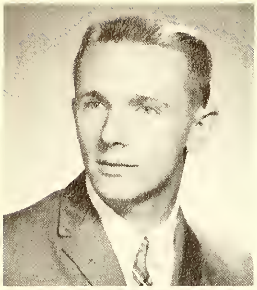
ARTHUR I. CHESNO
91 Irving Street, Everett
Electrical
Married, three daughters—AIEE-IRE 4,5 *(chairman membership committee)* —U. S. Army 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Mack Sign Inc., G & N Engineering Co.

ENRICO CASALETTO
181 London Street, East Boston
Electrical
"Rico"— IRE— U. S. Air Force 1953-57—Co-op Work Record: Automatic Radio Manufacturing Co., Inc.



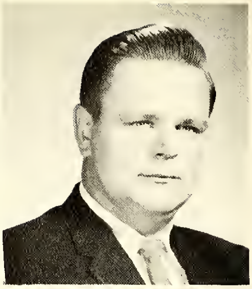


LEO CHUDIGIAN
49 Locust Street, Winthrop
Electrical
IRE—AIEE 4,5—AFCEA 4—ROTC Academic Award—Franklin Technical Institute—Co-op Work Record: Baird Atomic, IBM Corp.



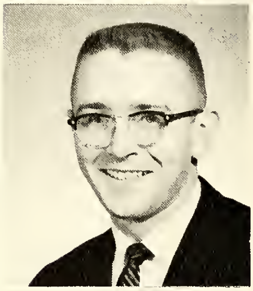
GERALD R. CICHY
222 Cambridge Road, Woburn
Civil
"Jerry" — NUCES 1,2,3,4,5 — Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3,4,5—Council of Professional Engineering Societies 5—Model United Nations 4—Track 1,5—Co-op Work Record: Edwards and Kelcey, Clarkeson Engineering Co., Chas. T. Main.

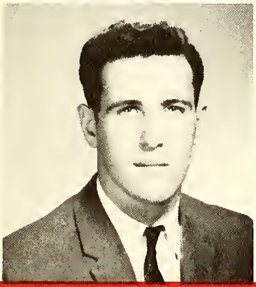
RICHARD N. COLE
84 Beverly Street, North Andover
Civil
"Dick"—NUCES—Co-op Work Record: Dana F. Perkins and Sons. Inc.



RONALD D. CLEMENTS
1088 Main Street, Tewksbury
Electrical
Married, two daughters—IRE—U. S. Navy 1951-55 — Boston U. — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Transitron.

WILLIAM C. COLE, JR.
35 Fairview Street, Winthrop
Chemical
"Bill"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Travelli Scholarship 3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 *(pres.)*—Sears B. Condit Award—Football 1—AIChE 2,3,4,5 *(executive council)*—Class Cabinet 4—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Co., National Lead Co., R and S Pickle Works.

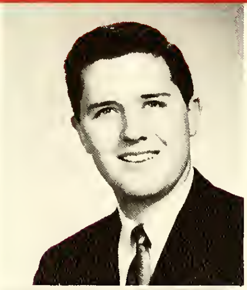




DAVID L. CLIFFORD
114 Wilson Avenue, Weymouth
Chemical
"Cliff"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Rosen Scholarship Award—Football 1—Basketball 1—Co-op Work Record: Frederick S. Bacon Laboratories.

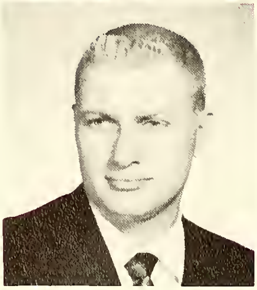
FRANCIS R. COLLINS
308 Kimball Street, Fitchburg
Electrical
"Frank" — Married, one son, one daughter—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 *(executive board)*—Class Cabinet 2,3,4-5 *(vice pres.)*—AIEE-IRE 2,3,4-5 *(chairman)*—Council of Professional Engineering Societies 5 — *Random Noise* 4-5 *(executive editor)*—Worcestor Junior College—U. S. Navy 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Bedford Advanced Development Laboratory.

MELVIN COHEN
290 Summit Avenue, Brookline
Chemical
"Mel"—American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5—NUCES 3,4,5—AIChE 2,3 *(sec.)*, 4 *(vice pres.)*, 5 *(pres.)*—Politics Club 5—Council of Professional Engineering Societies 5—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.

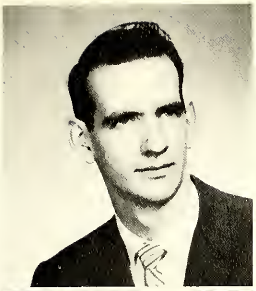


ROBERT B. COLPITTS
42 Eldredge Street, Newton
Civil
"Bob" — Married — NUCES 2,3,4-5 *(pres.)*—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3, 4,5—Intramural Softball 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Barnes Engineering Co.

ROBERT M. COHEN
15 Egremont Road, Brookline
Chemical
"Bob" — Married — Hockey 1,4 — Husky Key 1—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Student Union 1—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



CHARLES E. CONLON
79 Myrtle Avenue, Webster
Mechanical
"Chuck"—ASME 4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Heald Machine Co.



DAVID F. CONNELLY

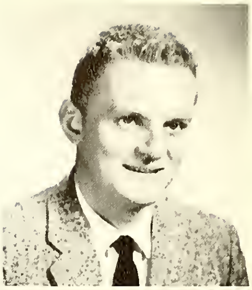
39 Coral Avenue, Winthrop
Electrical

"Dave"—Dean's List 5—AIEE-IRE—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3,4,5—AFCEA—Franklin Technical Institute—Co-op Work Record: IBM Corp., Baird Atomic.

BRADFORD H. CRAIG

71 Walker Road, Swampscott
Civil

"Brad"—NUCES 2,3,4 *(treas.)*, 5—SAME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: William S. Crocker Inc., Stoneham D.P.W.



PHILLIP D. COOPER

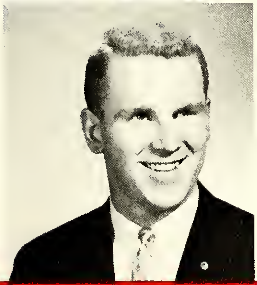
115 Benton Avenue, Port Allegany, Pa.
Electrical

"Phil"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—Track 1—Rifle Club 4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 5—AIEE-IRE 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 2,5—SAEE 4,5—John Brown U.—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: IBM Corp.

GEORGE E. CRAWFORD JR.

42 Norton Street, North Weymouth
Electrical

Dean's List 2,3,4—AIEE-IRE 2,3,4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Radio Club 2,3—Wentworth Institute—Co-op Work Record: Datamatic, National Co.



EDWARD H. COUGHLAN

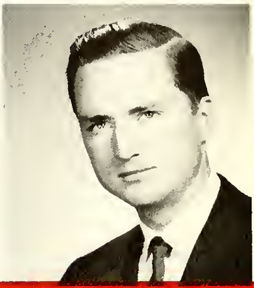
68 Billings Street, Quincy
Mechanical

"Ed"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 *(treas.)*—ASME 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co.

JOHN J. CRONIN

19 Addison Street, Chelsea
Mechanical

Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—DMS—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award—ASME 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—SAM 5—Rifle Club 1,3—SAME 2,3,4,5—ROTC Rank: colonel—Co-op Work Record: Scully Signal Co., Microtech Research Co., AVCO Corp.

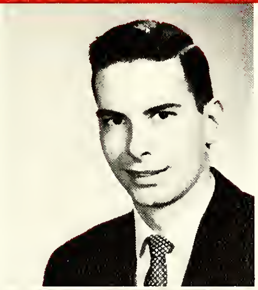


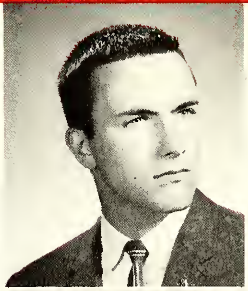
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

JOHN P. COUSSOVLE

37 Edmund Street, Adams
Civil

"Jack"—Married—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Robert B. Deloye Inc., Sanguinette Roofing Co.





MICHAEL J. CRONIN

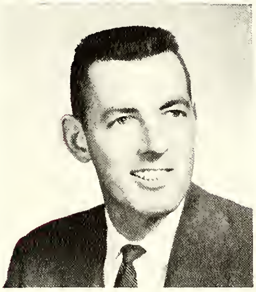
111 Woodhaven Street, Mattapan
Electrical

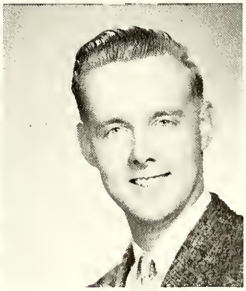
"Mike"—DMS—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Class Cabinet 3,4—Student Council 4,5 *(sec.-treas.)*—IRE 4—Yacht Club 4,5 — MARS 3,4,5 — ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Baird Atomic.

ROBERT I. COX

79 Messinger Street, Canton
Civil

"Bob"—Married—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Fay Spofford and Thorndike, Gilbane Building Co.

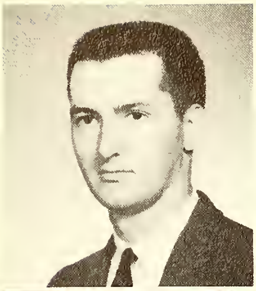




PHILIP B. CRONIN

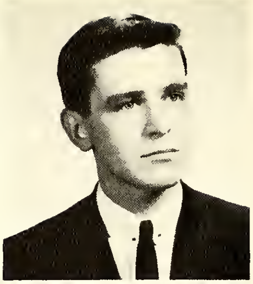
831 Fellsway West, Medford
Electrical

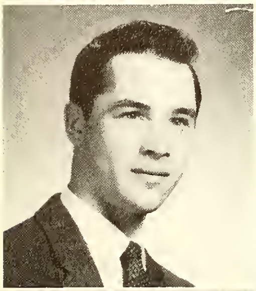
"Phil"—Radio Club 1,2,3,4 *(vice pres.)*, 5 *(pres.)*—AIEE-IRE 2,3,4,5—Husky Key 1,2—AFCEA 4— Co-op Work Record: James Millen Manufacturing Co., Hyperion Inc.



THOMAS W. CUNNINGTON
126 Franklin Street, Malden
Mechanical
"Tom"—Married—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 *(pres.)*—ASME 3,4 *(chairman)*, 5 *(chairman)*—Class Cabinet 3—SAM 5—Boston College—U. S. Army 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., General Electric.

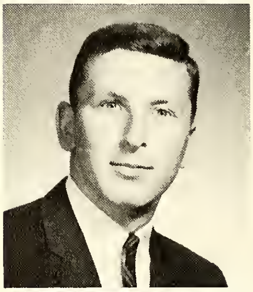
THOMAS W. DAWE
30 The Driftway, Hopedale
Industrial
"Tom"—AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAM 5—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Draper Corp., United States Steel Corp.





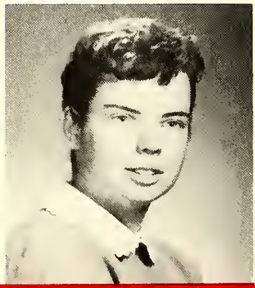
GORDON F. CURRIN
52 Brookview Terrace,
Bergenfield, N. J.
Electrical
Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4—Eta Kappa Nu 5 —Dance Band 1—Rifle Club 1,2,3—AIEE 4,5 *(section rep.)*—AIEE-IRE 5 *(program chairman)*—Co-op Work Record: Fairchild Guided Missiles, RCA.

ROBERT F. DAYLOR
71 Liberty Street, Rockland
Civil
"Bob"—Rifle Club 1—*NEWS* 2—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3,4 *(pledgemaster)*, 5—Co-op Work Record: Loring H. Jacobs Co.

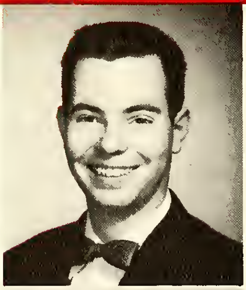


JAMES S. CUTLER
70 Brook Road, Sharon
Industrial
"Jim"—Dean's List 4,5—AIIE 2,3,4-5 *(treas.)*—SAME 4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Tobe Deutschmann Corp., Columbia Packing Co.

MARY P. DEAN
14 Mt. Pleasant Square, Randolph
Civil
Band 1,2,3,4,5—NUCES 2,3,4 *(sec.)*, 5—Society of Women Engineers 2,3, 4,5 *(pres.)*—Co-op Work Record: Harry R. Feldman Inc.

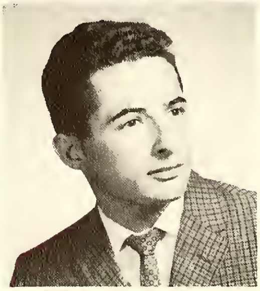


RICHARD W. DALEY
63 Templeton Street, Dorchester
Mechanical



RALPH DEAN
14 Mt. Pleasant Square, Randolph
Chemical

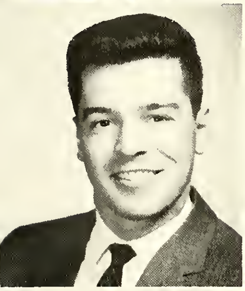
ALLAN DAVIDSON
41 Angell Street, Dorchester
Mechanical
"Smiley" — ROTC Band 1,2,3,4 — ASME 5—SAME 4,5—Co-op Work Record: New York Air Brake Co., Amory Foundry.



RICHARD A. DeCOSTE
654 Bedford Street, Whitman
Electrical
"Dick"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4 *(sec.)*, 5—AIEE 1,2,3,4,5—IRE 1,2,5—Co-op Work Record: Brockton Edison Co.

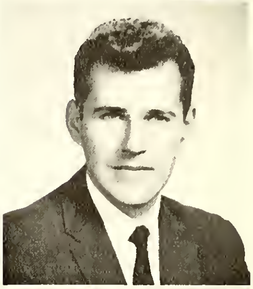
DANIEL J. DeCOURCY JR.
55 Myrtle Street, Medford
Electrical
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 *(vice pres.)*—SAEE 4,5 *(chairman)*—Tau Beta Pi 4,5 *(corresponding sec.)*—*Random Noise* 5*(co-editor-in-chief)*—AIEE-IRE 3,4,5 *(director)* — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Laboratory, Boston Naval Shipyard.

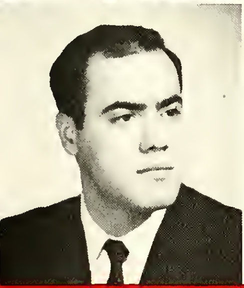
PETER C. DiCARLO
257 Crescent Avenue, Revere
Mechanical
"Pete"—Dean's List 3—ASME 3,4,5 *(paper editor, publicity chairman)*—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.



FRANCIS J. De FAZIO JR.
71 Pilling Street, Haverhill
Electrical
"Frank" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—*Random Noise* 4 *(publication director)*, 5 *(letter to editor editor)*—IRE 4,5—U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.

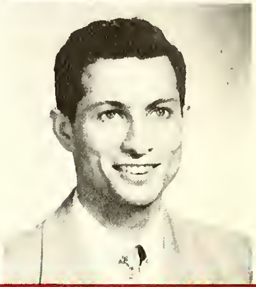
FREDERICK S. DORMAN
169 Nahant Road, Nahant
Mechanical
Married, one daughter—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 3,4,5—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.





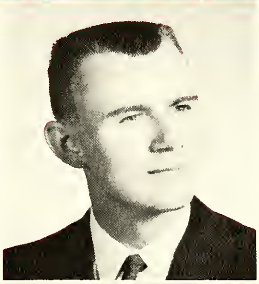
CHARLES DeJUSES
35 Hancock Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Mechanical

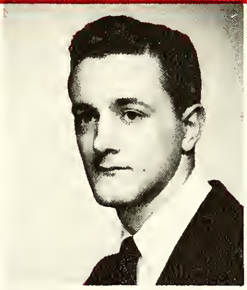
JOSEPH A. DiMATTIA
7 Park Place, Jamaica Plain
Electrical
"Joe"—Wentworth Institute—U. S. Army 1954 - 56—AIEE-IRE—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Naval Shipyard.



COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

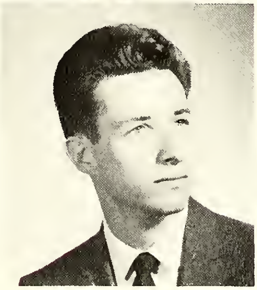
JOHN E. DELANEY
27 Pleasant Street, Hudson
Mechanical
"Jack"—Dean's List 2,3,4—DMS—ASME—SAME—Tau Beta Pi—Scabbard and Blade 3,4 *(treas.)*, 5 *(pres.)* — Class Cabinet 2 — ROTC Rank: colonel—Co-op Work Record: Technology Instrument Corp., Quartermaster Research and Engineering Command, Raytheon Co.

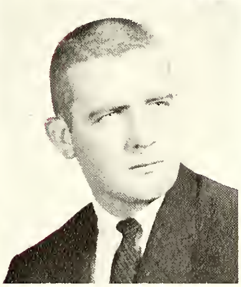




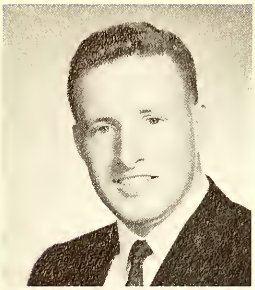
JOSEPH G. DiTULLIO
94 Gledhill Avenue, Everett
Electrical
"Joe"—Married, one son, two daughters—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,4—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—AIEE-IRE 5 *(membership committee chairman)*—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Hermes Electronics Co.

PAUL R. DEUTSCH
10 Alden Street, Newton
Electrical
Married, one son—Freshman Honor List—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—AFCEA 4,5—AIEE-IRE 5—Flight Training 5 — ROTC Rank: captain — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Liberty Mutual Research Center.



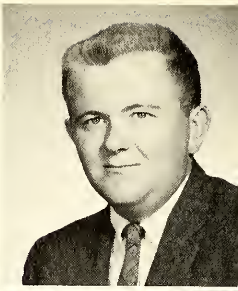


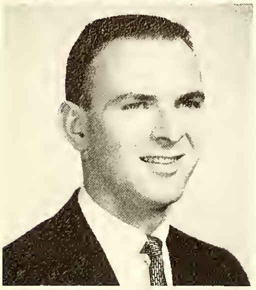
JOHN J. DOHERTY JR.
12 Wall Street, Charlestown
Civil
"Jerry" — NUCES 1,2,3,4,5 — Intramural Basketball Champs 3,4,5 — Football 1,5 — SAEE 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Needham.



JOHN E. DONOVAN
11 Appleton Terrace, Watertown
Electrical
ROTC Leadership Award—IRE 3,4,5—AIEE 3,4,5—Radio Club 1,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Yacht Club 4,5—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Laboratory; Boston Naval Shipyard.

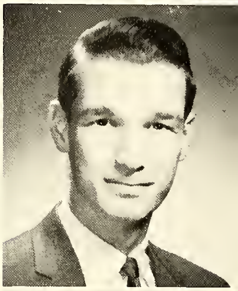
STEPHEN T. DUNLAP
Electrical

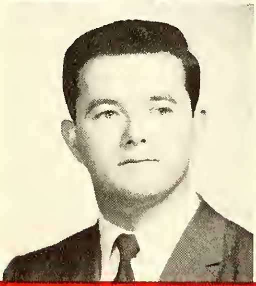




DAVID C. DUCHEMIN
145 North Avenue, Haverhill
Mechanical
"Dave"—ASME 3 *(vice chairman)*, 4 *(chairman)*, 5 *(treas.)*—Rifle Club 1,2—Bowling Club 1,2—Class Cabinet 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp., J. W. Greer Co.

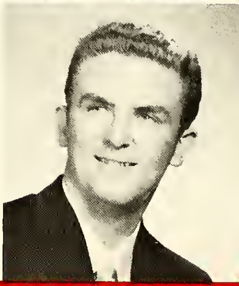
FREDERICK T. DYKE
2363 Redmond Road,
North Bellmore, N. Y.
Chemical
Married—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4 *(house chairman)*, 5 *(vice pres.)*—AIChE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Petrocarb Inc., Raytheon Co., Cabot Corp.



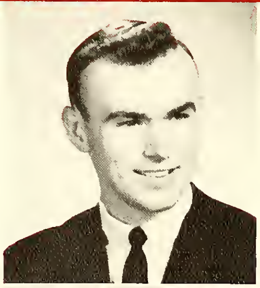


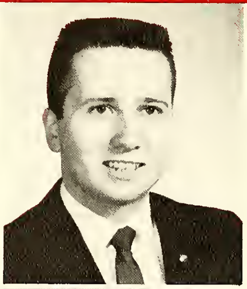
EDWARD T. DUFFY
15 Greenwood Avenue, Wollaston
Electrical

DANIEL J. EAGAN
125 Buttonwood Street, Dorchester
Civil
"Dan"—Married—Dean's List 4,5—Cross Country 1—*Bulldozer* 5 *(editor)*—NUCES 2,3—Co-op Work Record: City of Newton.



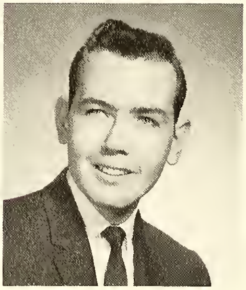
ARTHUR H. DUNFORD JR.
28 Harlan Circle, Brockton
Mechanical
"Art"—ASME 5—Golf 3,4—Intramural Sports 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Allied Research Associates Inc., Foxboro Co.



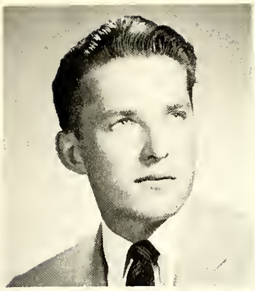


GEORGE M. EARLE JR.
32 Washington Avenue, Waltham
Industrial
AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Microwave Associates Inc.

CHARLES R. DUNHAM
225 Forthill Avenue, Pittsfield
Civil
"Chuck"—Dean's List 3—Phi Gamma Pi 2,3,4 *(sec.)*, 5 *(vice pres.)*—Track Team 1—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: City of Pittsfield Engineering Dept., Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Robert B. Deloye.

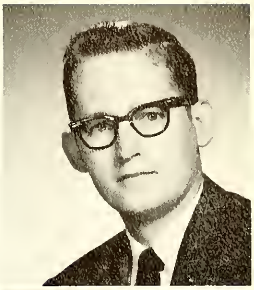


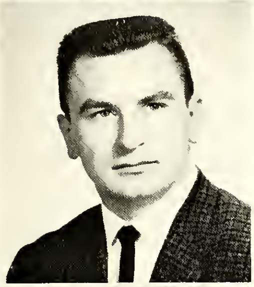
RICHARD J. EGAN
422 Ashmont Street, Dorchester
Electrical
"Dick"—Married, one son — Dean's List 5—Class Board 5 *(ex-officio)*—Student Council 5—IRE 5 *(sec.)*—Senior Week Chairman — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5—U. S. Marine Corps 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Computer Control Co., Bay State Electronics Co.



LAURIS EGLITIS
12 Park Street, Waltham
Civil
"Larry" — NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Survey Service Inc., Town of Arlington.

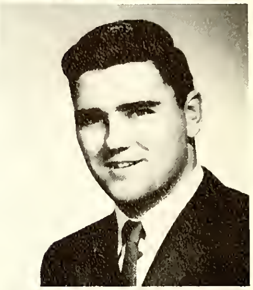
WILLIAM G. FLAGG
76 Broad Street, North Attleboro
Industrial

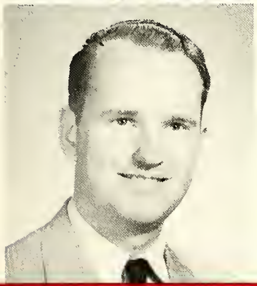




EDWARD W. ELKINSON
45½ Ellsworth Street, Worcester
Electrical
"Ed"—AIEE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Worcester County Electric Co., Machinery Electrification Inc.

WILLIAM J. FLETCHER
5 Adelaide Avenue, Saugus
Chemical



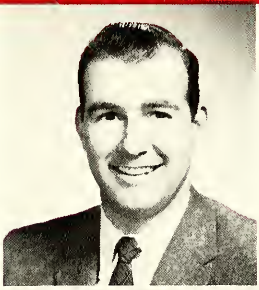


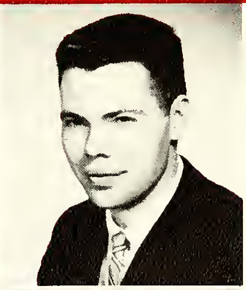
ANDREW R. ELLIS
31 Mills Terrace, Nahant
Mechanical
"Andy"—Freshman Honor List—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Aero Club 1—Rifle Club 2,3—ASME 3,4,5—Flight Training 5—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Navy Inspector of Machinery, Harvard U., Cambridge Electric Ligh Co., Dynatech Corp.

JOHN C. FOLEY
93 Southern Avenue, Dorchester
Electrical

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

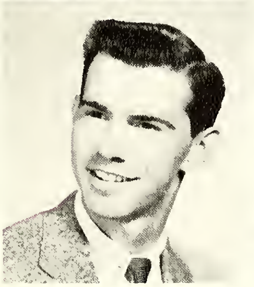
FRANK E. FENNESSY
14 Derby Road, Watertown
Industrial
"Ned"—Married, one son, one daughter — Alpha Pi Mu — AIIE 2,3,4,5 *(pres.)*—SAM 5—Boston U.—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



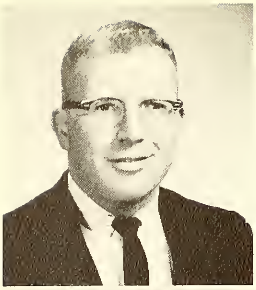


ARTHUR B. FOLLANSBEE
Oakdale Avenue, Weston
Mechanical
"Art"—Dean's List 4—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Raytheon Co.

EUGENE J. FERRARI JR.
26 Ivaloo Street, Somerville
Electrical
"Gene" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 *(corresponding sec.)*—Tau Beta Pi 5 — Track 1 — AIEE-IRE 4,5 — *Random Noise (co-editor)*—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co



MAUREEN B. FORD
25 Hurlcroft Avenue, Medford
Industrial

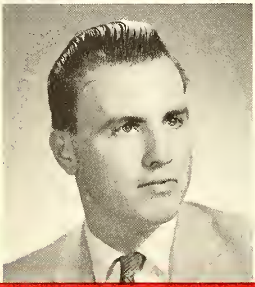


ROBERT F. FORD
37 Lakeside Avenue, East Weymouth
Electrical

"Bob"—Dean's List 3,4—AIEE-IRE 2-3 *(section rep.)*, 4 *(program committee, section rep.)*, 5 *(vice chairman, section rep.)*—*Random Noise* 5 *(editor)*—Senior Week Committee—U. S. Navy 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Westinghouse Electric Corp., Northeastern U.

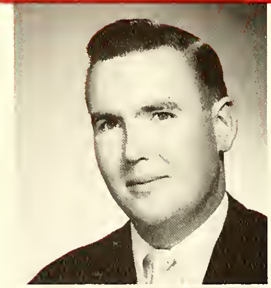
STEVEN P. FOX
260 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton
Industrial

"Steve"—Dean's List 3, 4—Alpha Pi Mu 5—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Husky Key 1—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Columbia Packing Co.



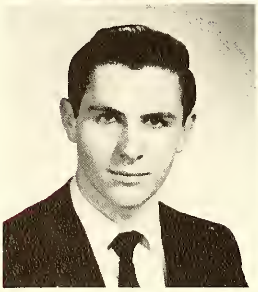
SYDNEY R. FOX
7 Arborwood Road, Billerica
Electrical

"Foxy"—AIEE—Intramural Basketball—Co-op Work Record: NEGEA Service Corp.



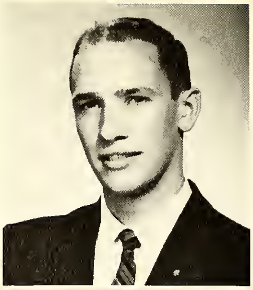
WILLIAM D. FRENCH
132 Priscilla Avenue, Norfolk
Civil

"Bill"—Rifle Club 1—Jazz Society 2, 3—NUCES 2,3,4 *(chairman, student paper contest)*, 5—*Bulldozer* 3,4,5 *(associate editor)*—Co-op Work Record: McIntyre and Johnson Inc.



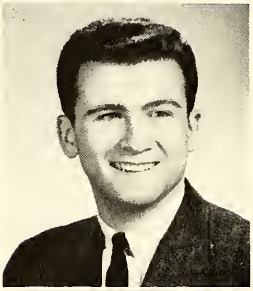
KARL A. FREY
86 Glendower Road, Roslindale
Electrical

AIEE-IRE — Co-op Work Record: Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Laboratory for Electronics.



DANIEL G. FRIGULIETTI
634 South Street, Roslindale
Mechanical

"Dan"—ROTC Leadership Award—Nu Epsilon Zeta 4,5 *(co-social chairman)*—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 *(scholarship committee)* — ASME 3,4,5 — SAME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Kinney Manufacturing Co., Eugene Engineering Co.

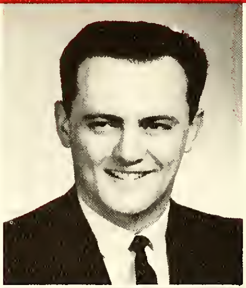


SAMUEL L. FRYDMAN
8 Balsam Street, Dorchester
Electrical

"Sam"—Dean's List 5—Husky Key 1—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—AFCEA 3,4, 5—IRE 4,5—MARS 4—*Random Noise* 5 *(humor editor)*—Class Cabinet 4—AIEE-IRE *(vice chairman of program committee)*—Co-op Work Record: Ace Electronics Associates, Raytheon Co.

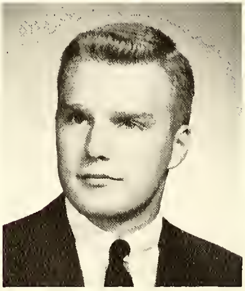
FRANCIS M. GAFFNEY
16 Addison Street, Chelsea
Electrical

"Mickey"—Rifle Club 1—Radio Club 5—AIEE-IRE 2,3,4,5—AFCEA 3—Freshman Bowling League—Freshman Talent Show—Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co.



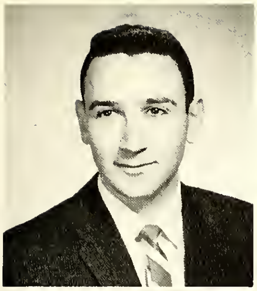
WILLIAM C. GALLAGHER
21 Logan Way, South Boston
Chemical

"Bill"—Married, two sons—AIChE 2,3,4,5—U. S. Army 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Gypsum Co., Massachusetts DPW, Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories.



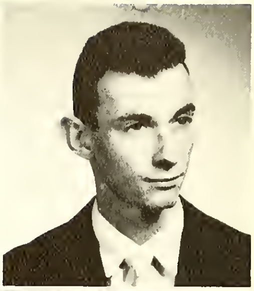
JOHN W. GANNON
509 Heath Street, Brookline
Electrical

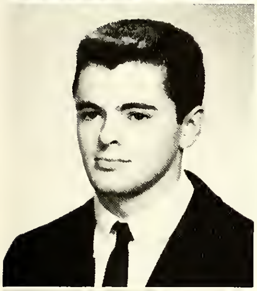
"Jack"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Band 1,2,3,4,5—IRE 3,4,5—*Random Noise* 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



RICHARD GARBER
18 Cummings Road, Brighton
Electrical

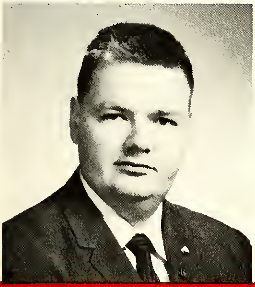
MICHAEL GINSBERG
125 Rossetter Street, Boston
Industrial
"Mike"—*NEWS* 2—AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAM 5.





DONALD J. GARLEPY
29 Argyle Street, Everett
Electrical
AIEE—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Naval Air Test Center, Hyperion Inc.

FOREST B. GOLDEN
32 Hartford Avenue, Bellingham
Electrical
Married — Dean's List 3,4 — Radio Club 1,2,5—IRE 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1, 2—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 4,5—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Naval Air Test Center, RCA.

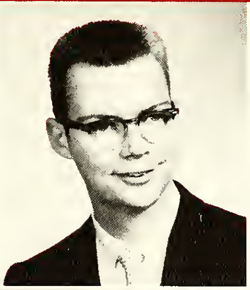


HARRY F. GIBERSON
1 Estes Court, Everett
Chemical
"Happy" — Dean's List 5 — Silver Masque 1,2, 3-5 *(technical manager)*—Camera Club 1, 2-5 *(pres.)*—American Chemical Society 4,5—AIChE 2, 3,4,5—AFCEA 1,2 *(treas.)*, 3 *(vice pres.)*, 4 *(pres.)*—*NEWS* 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Metal Hydrides, Monsanto Chemical Co.

MARVIN E. GOLDSTEIN
23 Collwell Avenue, Brighton
Mechanical
Dean's List 2,3,4—Tau Beta Pi—Pi Tau Sigma—Sears B. Condit Award—Class Cabinet 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little Co.

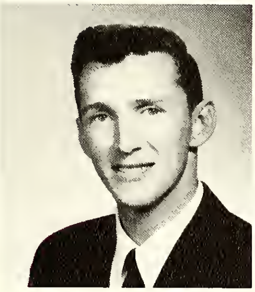
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

BRIAN A. GILES
1141 Commercial Street
East Weymouth
Mechanical
Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Team 1,2, 3,4,5—ROTC Rifle Team 1,2,3,4,5—Art Club 1—ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.

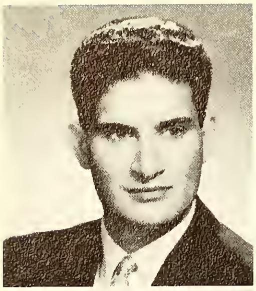


HUGH J. GOULDING
4 Maryland Street, Dorchester
Industrial
AIIE—U. S. Air Force 1950-54—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Raytheon Co.

MICHAEL A. GILLIS
81 Wenham Street, Boston
Civil
"Mike"—Married, one son, one daughter — NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Everett M. Brooks Co., New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad.

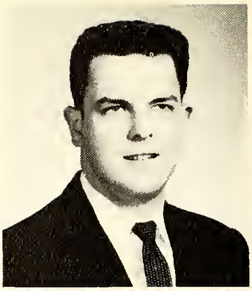


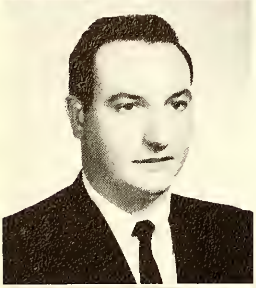
HENRY R. GRAGLIA
217 Smith Street, Waltham
Mechanical
"Red"—Married—ASME 3,4,5—Skin Diving Club 4,5—U.S. Marine Corps 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



NICHOLAS C. GRAMENOPOULOS
27 Ashford Street, Allston
Electrical
"Nick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4—Sears B. Condit Award—AFCEA 4 (*honor award*)—Tau Beta Pi 4,5 (*initiation committee chairman*)—Eta Kappa Nu 4 (*initiation committee chairman*), 5 (*project committee chairman*)—AIEE-IRE 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Adams-Russell Co., General Radio Co.

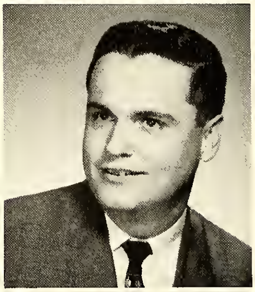
PHILIP J. HALL
2 Rosemont Street, Lynn
Electrical

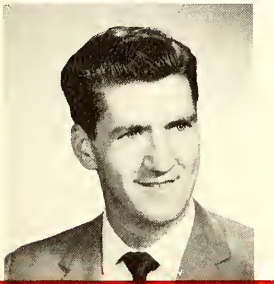




PAUL J. GRANT
68 Templeton Street, Dorchester
Electrical
"Skip"—AIEE-IRE—U. S. Navy—Co-op Work Record: Wilfred O. White and Sons, Detroit Control, Bay State Electronics Corp.

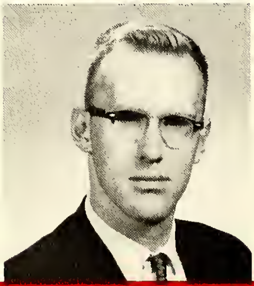
ROBERT E. HAMILTON
40 Dartmouth Street, Arlington
Electrical
"Bob"—Married—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 (*treas.*)—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Class Cabinet 4—IRE 1,2,3,4,5—*Random Noise* 4,5 (*technical staff chairman*) —MARS 3—Camera Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Watertown Arsenal Laboratory, CBS Electronics.



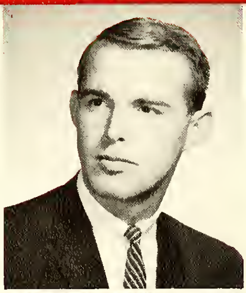


JOSEPH P. GRIFFIN
90 Alder Street, Waltham
Electrical
Married — AIEE — U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Norfolk Electric Co.

ROGER P. HANCOCK
626 North Elm Street,
Wallingford, Conn.
Mechanical
"Hank" — Cross Country 1,2,3,4 — Track 1,2,3,4—Chorus 1—ASME 3, 4,5—SAME 5—Co-op Work Record: Pratt and Whitney and Co., Supervisor of Shipbuilding and Naval Inspector of Ordnance.

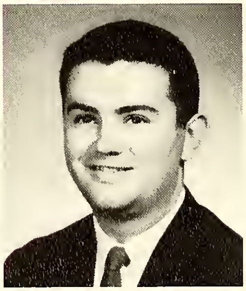


ALBERT N. GRIGGS
66A Vernon Street, Wakefield
Electrical
"Al"—Radio Club 1,2—MARS 4,5—IRE 5—Co-op Work Record: Calidyne Co., Diamond Antenna and Microwave Corp.

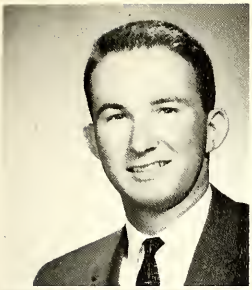


ERIK R. HANNER
267 Hillside Avenue, Holyoke
Mechanical
Phi Gamma Pi 2,3,4,5, (*pres.*)—ASME 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3, 4,5—SAME 3,4 (*treas.*), 5 (*pres.*)—SAME Award 4—Class Cabinet 1—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2,3,5—Camera Club 2,3,5—Skin Diving Club 5—DMS—ROTC Rank: lt. colonel—Co-op Work Record: Worthington Corp., Manton-Gaulin Manufacturing Co., Buerkel and Co., Barry Controls Inc.

RICHARD M. GROSSMAN
17 Columbia Park, Boston
Electrical
"Dick"—AIEE-IRE 4,5—Class Cabinet 5—SAEE 4,5—Trustee Scholarship 2—Co-op Work Record: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.

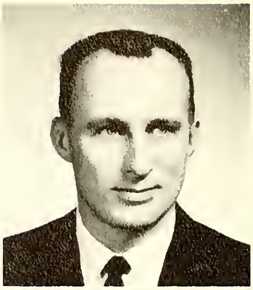


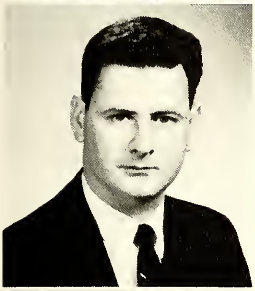
WILLIAM E. HANNON
299 North Harvard Street, Allston
Mechanical
"Bill"—ASME 5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 —Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co., Allcraft Manufacturing Co.



GEORGE C. HARRISON
261 Granite Avenue, Milton
Electrical
"Harry"—Dean's List 2,3—IRE 4,5—AIEE 2,3,4—Radio Club 4—Rifle Club 2,3,4—MARS 2,3,4—Camera Club 2,3—Yacht Club 4—Co-op Work Record: Cape and Vineyard Electric Co.

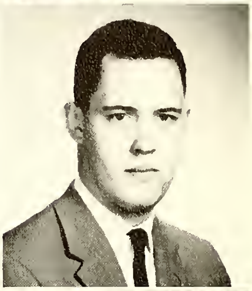
HERBERT A. HOLMSTEDT
28 Fowler Avenue, Revere
Mechanical
"Herb" — Married, one son, one daughter—Dean's List 5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1—Student Council 1-5 (*section rep.*)—ASME 3,4,5 (*chairman*)—U. S. Navy 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Pneumatic Scale Corp., New England Power Co.

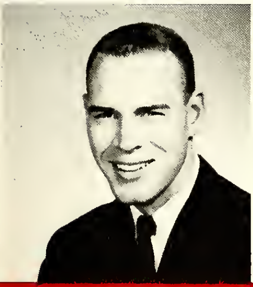




JOSEPH M. HEANUE
7 Oak Street, Charlestown
Industrial
"Joe"—AIEE 4,5—SAM 5—U. S. Coast Guard 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Polaroid Corp.

WALRON P. HODSDON
88 Meridian Street, Melrose
Chemical
"Wally" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Hayden Scholarship 1—DMS—Pershing Rifles 1,2—AFCEA 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—AIChE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: DuPont, Arthur D. Little Inc., Cabot Corp.



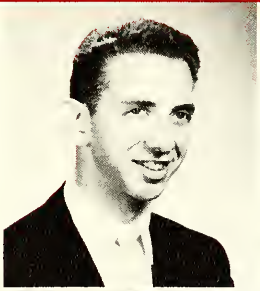


PETER W. HEMINGWAY
10 Beechwood Road, Lynnfield
Industrial
DMS—Alpha Pi Mu 5—Phi Beta Alpha 4,5—Basketball 1,2,3—Football 1,2,3,4—IFC 5—AIIE—Co-op Work Record: Champion Lamp Works, Transitron Electronic Corp.

PHILIP J. HORRIGAN
44 Felton Street, Peabody
Industrial
"Phil"—Dean's List 2,3—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Alpha Pi Mu 4 (*charter member*), 5 (*corresponding sec.*)—AIIE 2,3,4,5—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

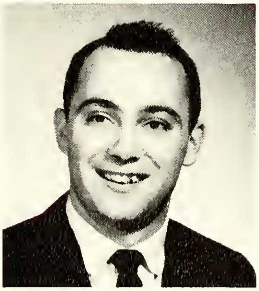
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

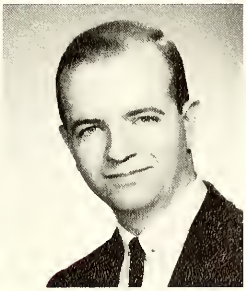
HARRIS K. HERMAN
456 Harvard Street, Dorchester
Industrial
"Hank" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Alpha Pi Mu 4,5 (*pres.*)—AIIE 2,3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Columbia Packing Co.



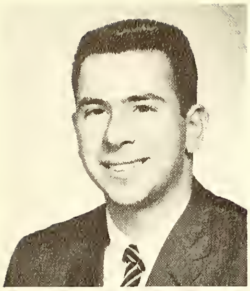
DAVID B. HUNTER
140 Bellingham Street, Chelsea
Electrical

FREDERICK C. HERON
482 Purchase Street, Milford
Chemical
"Charlie"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 1—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Corp., Draper Corp.





MICHAEL W. HUTCHINSON
19 Mellen Street, Cambridge
Electrical
"Hutch"—Married—Dean's List 5—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3 (*membership chairman*), 4 (*treas.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 (*audio engineer*)—Dance Band 1,2, 3-4 (*director*)—Band 1,2,3,4,5—Silver Masque Orchestra 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Tung-Sol Electric Co., Raytheon Co.

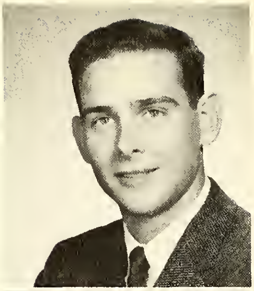


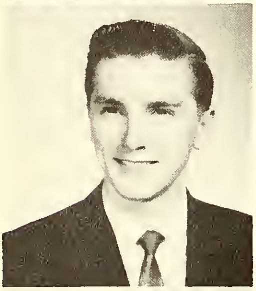
PHILIP N. IERARDI

30 Millet Street, Boston
Mechanical
"Phil"—Student Union 1—Rifle Club 1—Student Council 3—ASME 3,4,5 (*recording sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: Mathewson Machine Works.

JOHN R. JOSEPH

9 Day Avenue, Brockton
Mechanical
Rifle Club 1,2—ASME 3,4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 4, 5 (*pres.*)—Skin Diving Club 4, 5—Massachusetts Military Academy—Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co., Foxboro Co.



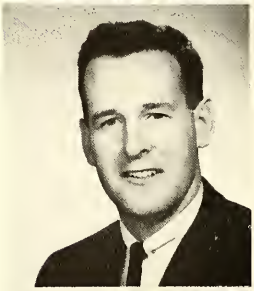


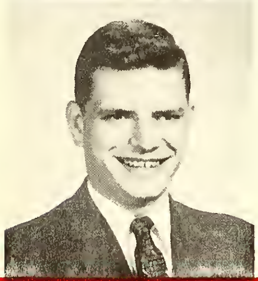
WILLIAM G. JOBSKY

311 Huntington Avenue, Boston
Electrical
"Bill"—Married—IRE 2,3,4,5—AIEE 5—AIEE-IRE 5 (*project committee chairman*) — *Random Noise* — Co-op Work Record: Trans-Sonics Inc., Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

CHARLES L. JOYCE

15 North Munroe Terrace, Dorchester
Civil
"Charlie" — Choral Society 2 — NUCES 3,4,5—*Bulldozer* 3,4,5 (*class editor*) — Class Cabinet 4 — Co-op Work Record: Metcalf and Eddy Harry R. Feldman Inc.



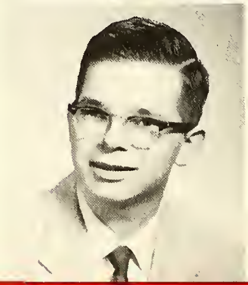


GEORGE D. JOHANSSON

33 Dunlap Street, Dorchester
Electrical
Married, one son—AIEE-IRE—Co-op Work Record: Photon Inc., Simplex Wire and Cable Co.

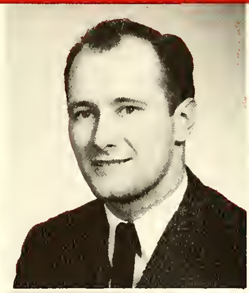
DAVID T. JULIN

66 South Road, Bedford
Electrical
"Dave" — Freshman Honor List — Choral Society 1,5—Co-op Work Record: Grason-Stadler Co.



PHILIP H. JOHNSON

86 Massachusetts Avenue, Dedham
Mechanical
Co-op Work Record: Carr Fastener, Watertown Arsenal, Foxboro Co.

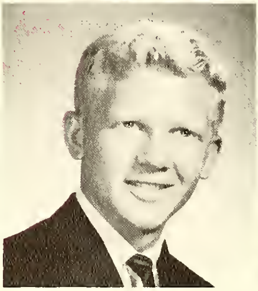


JOHN KACZOROWSKI, JR.

200 Eugenia Street, New Bedford
Electrical
"Ski"—Phi Gamma Pi 1,2 (*alumni sec.*), 3(*sec.*), 4-5 (*pres.*)—Class Cabinet 3,4,5—AIEE 2,3—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Naval Underwater Ordnance Station.

ROBERT A. JOHNSON

17 Plover Road, Quincy
Civil
"Bob"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 2—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U., Cement and Concrete Testing Labs, E. W. Branch Inc.

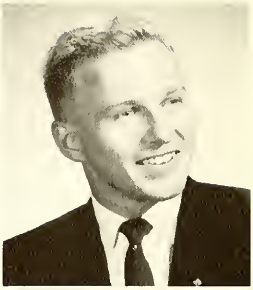


HERBERT S. KARAS

10 Beechcroft Street, Brighton
Electrical
"Herb" — Married, one son — Class Cabinet 3,4—AIEE 5—Rifle Club 3, 4—Co-op Work Record: Hyperion Inc., Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Harvard College Observatory, Waltham Electronics Inc., Dynametrics Corp.

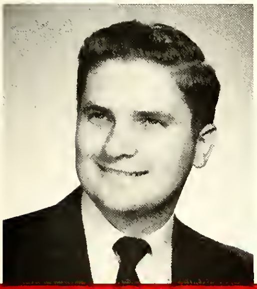
DONALD R. KASHER
20 Read Street, Somerset
Mechanical
"Kash" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 —Outstanding Sophomore Engineering Cadet—Nu Epsilon Zeta 1,2,3 *(pledgemaster)*, 4,5 — ASME 5— Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Band 1,2— ROTC Band 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.

JANIS V. KENIGS
36 Hampstead Road, Boston
Electrical
"Jan" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 5—Eta Kappa Nu 5— AFCEA 4,5—MARS 4—AIEE 4,5— Co-op Work Record: Jackson and Moreland, Inc.



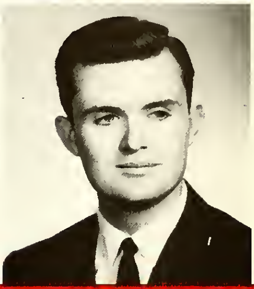
MYRON KASOK
25 Chestnut Hill Terrace, Boston
Electrical
ROTC Academic and Leadership Award — DMS — AFCEA 3,4—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Tufts College—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Raymond Electronics Inc.

NORMAN S. KEPNES
8 Maverick Street, Chelsea
Mechanical
"Keppy" — Rifle Club 1,2 — Chess Club 1,2—ASME 2,3,4,5—SAME 3, 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Schroeder Industries, Northeastern U., Wentworth Institute, Watertown Arsenal.



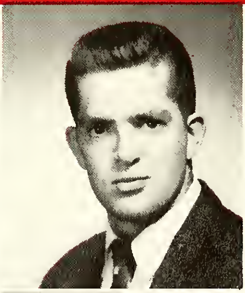
PHILIP A. KEANE
87 Sycamore Street, Somerville
Electrical
"Phil"—Married—Dean's List 2,4,5 —AIEE-IRE—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.

FRANK KERESZTES-FISCHER JR.
50 Clarence Street, Brockton
Mechanical
SAME 5 (*pres.*)—ASME 5 (*program committee chairman*)—Rifle Club 1, 2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: E. L. LeBaron Co.



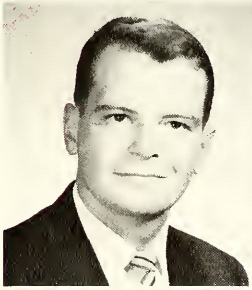
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

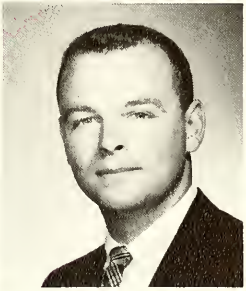
JOHN J. KELLEHER III
67 Poplar Street, Watertown
Electrical
"Jack"—Dean's List 5—SAME 4,5— MARS 4,5—Radio Club 1,2—IRE 2 — AFCEA 2,3,5 — Scabbard and Blade 5—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co., Spencer-Kennedy Labs.



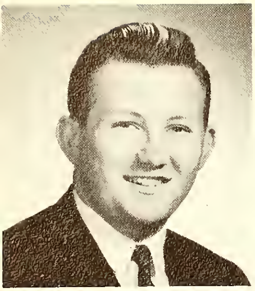
PAUL L. KERRIGAN
6 Glade Avenue, Jamaica Plain
Mechanical
Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2,3,4,5 —Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—U. S. Marine Corps—Co-op Work Record: Kinney Manufacturing Co., Grant Gear, Duffill Associates, New England Fire Insurance Rating Association, Tileston and Hollingsworth, Eugene Engineering Co.

WILLIAM H. KELLEY
75 Milton Avenue, Hyde Park
Mechanical



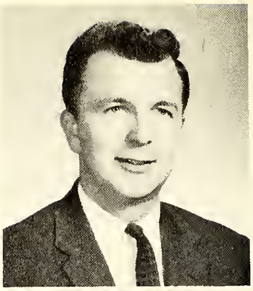


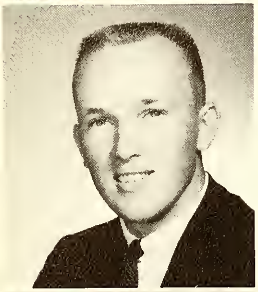
WALTER P. KEYES
1 Brentwood Road, Woburn
Electrical
"Prep"—Married—Eta Kappa Nu 5 —IRE 3,4,5—MIT—U. S. Army 1954-57—Co-op Work Record: Merrimack-Essex Electric Co., Sylvania Electric Products Inc.



ROBERT M. KING
11 Baxter Street, Quincy
Chemical
"Bob"—AIChE—N. U. Chemical Engineering Society—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., General Alloys Co.

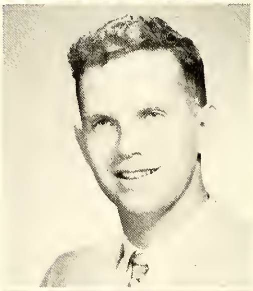
RANDALL W. KREUTEL JR.
520 Medford Street, Malden
Electrical
"Bill"—Married, one son—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

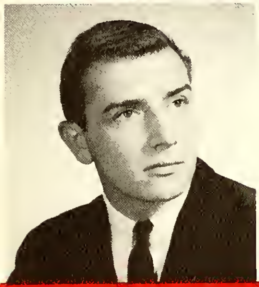




ROBERT J. KINZ
272 Riverside Drive, Dedham
Mechanical
"Bob"—Married—Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5 (*treas.*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1, 2—Husky Key 1, 2—SAME 2—ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Co., Computer Control Co.

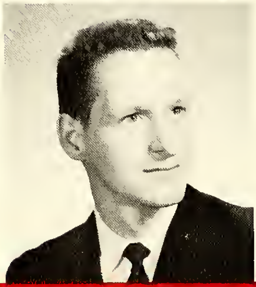
DAVID M. KUSHNER
3 Turell Road, Medford
Electrical
"Dave"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,4—IRE 3,4,5—Radio Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Jackson and Moreland Inc., Dian Controls Inc.



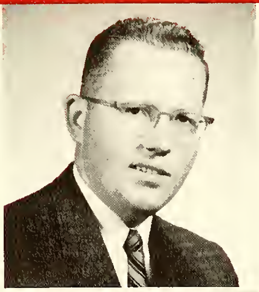


JAMES M. KOBYLARZ
42 Madison Avenue, Summit, N. J.
Mechanical
"Jim"—ASME 5—IFC 3,4,5—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5 (*pledgemaster*)—Class Cabinet 5—Senior Week Committee — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 4,5—Silver Masque 2,3—Husky Key 2—SAME 2—Jazz Society 2—ROTC Rifle Team 1,2—Freshman Rifle Team—Rifle Club 1,2—ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: Picatinny Arsenal, Raytheon Co.

RICHARD R. LABBE
175 Willow Street, Berlin, N. H.
Electrical
"Dick"—Married—Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2-3 (*sec.*), 4,5—IRE 4—Co-op Work Record: Brown Co., Vitramon, Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

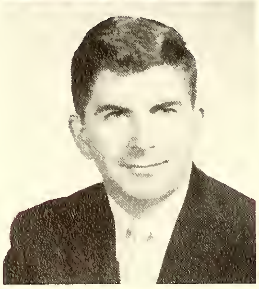


RICHARD M. KOCH
911 Shirley Street, Winthrop
Mechanical
"Dick"—Band 1,2, 3-4 (*band council, manager*), 5 — ASME 3,5 — Co-op Work Record: Tru-Connector Corp., National Co., Thomson Electric Welder Co.

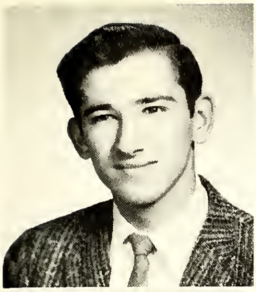


RICHARD E. LANDRY
22 Huntington Avenue, Amesbury
Chemical
"Dick"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3,4,5—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Metal Hydrides Inc., Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

RICHARD D. KONETCHY
24 Merrymount Avenue, Quincy
Industrial
"Dick"—Married, one son, one daughter—AIIE 3, 4, 5 (*treas.*)—SAM 5—Council of Professional Engineering Societies 5—Class Cabinet 3,4,5—Junior Dinner Dance (*printing committee chairman*)—Senior Week Committee (*ticket and printing chairman*)—The Lowell Institute School—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

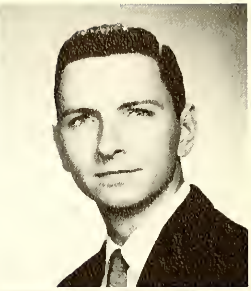


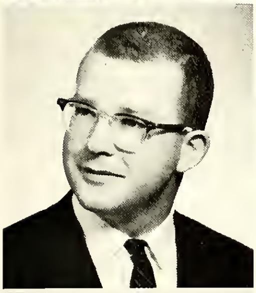
RICHARD T. LANTZ
Diamond Street, Kingston
Electrical
"Dick"—IRE 5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Co.



FREDERICK E. LA PLANTE JR.
River Road, Pinehurst
Electrical
"Fred"—Married—Silver Masque 3, 4-5 (*production manager*)—MARS 1,2,3,4,5—Alpha Psi Omega 5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., James Millen Manufacturing Co., Inc.

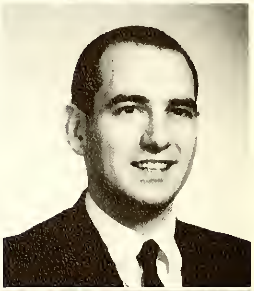
ROBERT J. LeBLANC
46 Chickatabot Road, Quincy
Electrical
"Bob"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Transitron Electronic Corp., Bethlehem Steel Co.

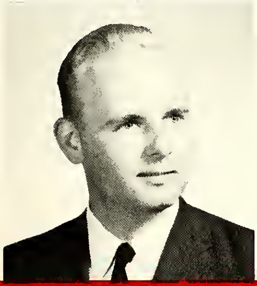




JOHN F. LAWRENCE JR.
8 Wolcott Road, Saugus
Chemical
"Jack"—Married, one son—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4 (*social chairman*), 5 (*recording sec.*)—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Transitron Electronics.

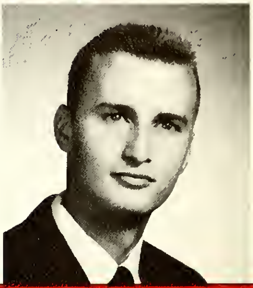
RICHARD P. LEMAY
89 B Mason Terrace, Brookline
Industrial





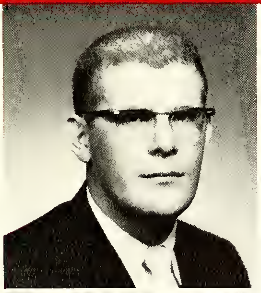
PETER J. LeBEL
56 Waverly Road, North Andover
Electrical
"Pete"—Dean's List 5—IRE 2,3,4,5—SAME 4,5—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Bomac Laboratories Inc.

DAVID W. LEONARD
31 Walnut Street, Arlington
Mechanical
"Dave"—SAME 3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 (*publicity chairman*)—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



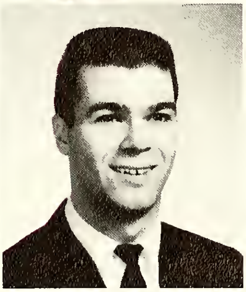
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

JAMES F. LEAHY JR.
51 Corning Street, Beverly
Chemical
"Jim"—Dean's List 3,4—AIChE—N. U. Chemical Engineering Society—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

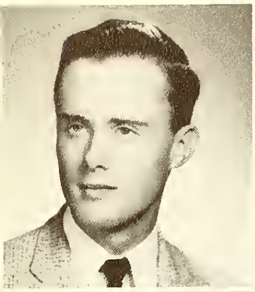


RICHARD J. LEVINE
21 Druid Street, Mattapan
Industrial
"Dick"—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Eugene Engineering.

JOHN H. LEAHY
152 Essex Street, Saugus
Industrial
Class Board 4,5—Student Council 4-5 (*ex-officio*)—AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAM 5—Dartmouth College—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., National Security Agency.



ARTHUR LIATSOS
206 Spring Street, Brockton
Civil
"Art"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Clarkeson Engineering Co., New England Survey Service Inc.

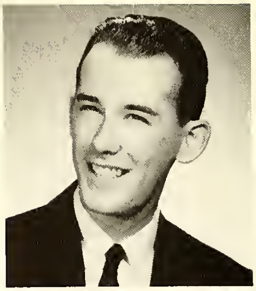


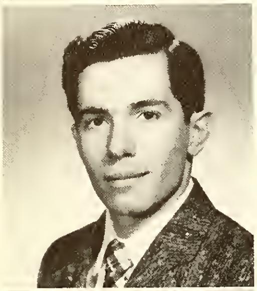
LENNART E. LONG

8 Darling Street, Worcester
Electrical
"Len"—Interfraternity Council 2 — Beta Gamma Epsilon 5—IRE 3—MARS 3—Radio Club 3—Co-op Work Record: Westinghouse Electric Corp.

ROBERT T. LYNCH

17 Fallgren Lane, East Weymouth
Electrical
"Bob"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—Class Cabinet 5—AFCEA 4—AIEE 4,5—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record General Electric Co.



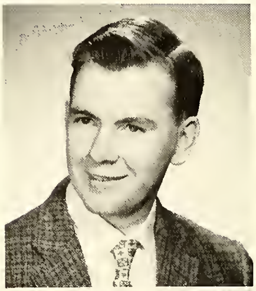


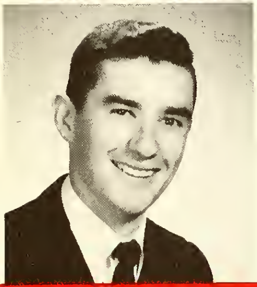
ANGELO L. LOPOLITO

136 Gore Street, Cambridge
Electrical
"Angie" — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 (*production manager*)—Alpha Psi Omega 4,5—IRE 3,4,5—MARS 3,4,5 —Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.

NEIL A. MACDONALD

214 Fox Hill Street, Westwood
Industrial
"Sandy"—Married—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Hayes Pump and Machinery.



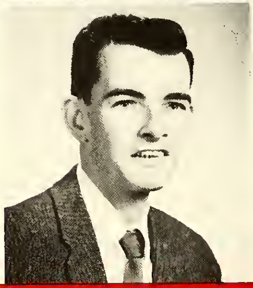


HAROLD K. LORENZ

13 Edward Avenue, Adams
Chemical
"Buddy"—Married, one son, one daughter — Student Union 1,2,3 — AFCEA 3—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co.

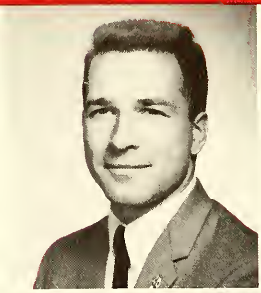
WILLIAM H. MACDONALD

99 Cushing Avenue, Dorchester
Electrical



RICHARD A. LUCAS

565 Franklin Street, Reading
Civil
"Dick"—Track 1,2,3,4 (*captain*)—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Freshman Bowling League—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U. Civil Engineering Lab, Dana F. Perkins and Sons Inc., New Haven Railroad.

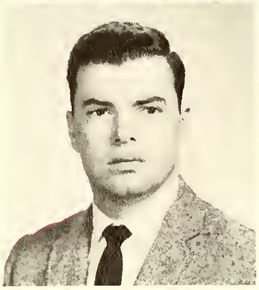


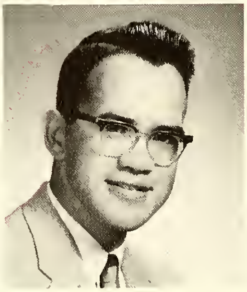
DONALD J. MACGILLIVRAY

211 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Civil
"Mac"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—U.S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Harry Feldman Inc., C. J. Maney Co., Town of Norwood Engineering Department, Utility Engineers Inc., McIntyre and Johnson Inc.

JOHN M. LUKE

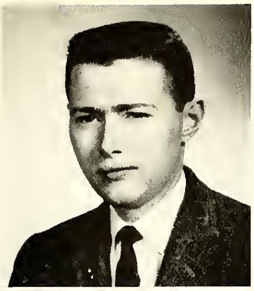
70 Elm Street, North Easton
Mechanical
"Jack"—Married, one son—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Metals and Controls Co., Foxboro Co.





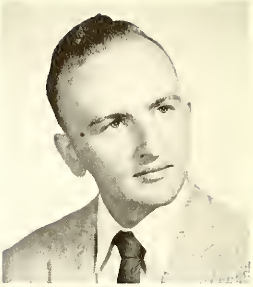
JOHN C. MACKEEN

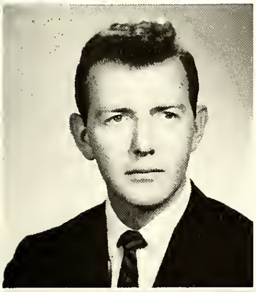
13 Harrison Street, Cochituate
Electrical
Dean's List 1,5—DMS—IRE 4,5—SAME 4,5—*NEWS* 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—MARS 3,4—Rifle Club 2,3—Radio Club 1—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



JOSEPH V. MacPHEE
5 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Electrical
"Joe" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—AIEE 3,4,5—IRE 4,5 —*Random Noise*—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

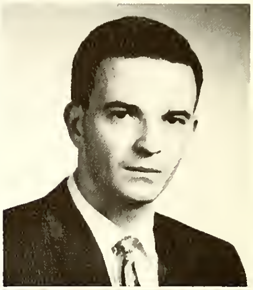
ERNEST H. MAJOR
26 Newton Street, South Attleboro
Industrial
"Ernie"—Dean's List 4—AIIE 2,3,4,5 — SAME 3,4,5 — Debating Society 1,2,3 (*sec-treas.*), 4 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Naval Construction Battalion Center.

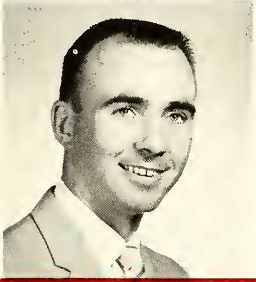




ROY G. MacPHERSON
Harding Street, Medfield
Mechanical
Married—ASME—U. S. Air Force 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Boston Gas Co., Computer Control Co.

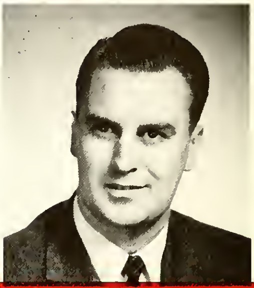
RICHARD P. MALLETT
39 Payne Street, Quincy
Electrical
"Dick"—Dean's List 3,5—Eta Kappa Nu—AIEE-IRE—Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.





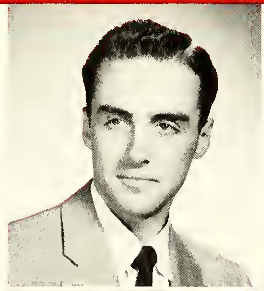
DOUGLAS G. MAGUIRE
64 Bower Street, Medford
Industrial
"Doug" — Married, one son — AIIE 2,3,4,5—U. S. Army 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Polaroid Corp.

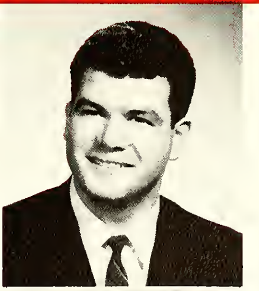
WARREN A. MANNING JR.
198 Broadway Street, Everett
Electrical
Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—AIEE-IRE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Westinghouse Electric Corp.



COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

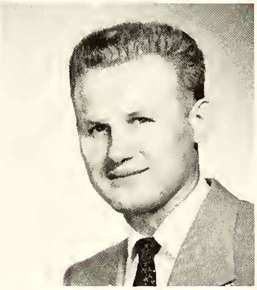
ROBERT J. MAILLOUX
2 Parson's Drive, Swampscott
Electrical
"Bob"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 5—Class Cabinet 2,3 — IRE 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Bomac Laboratories.

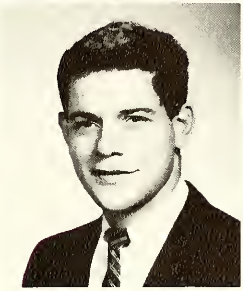




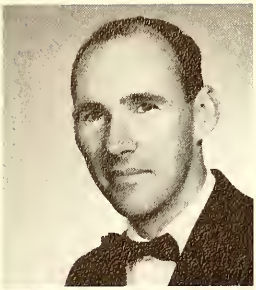
ROGER M. MARINO
141 Prospect Avenue, Revere
Electrical
AIEE-IRE — Co-op Work Record: Peabody Electric Light Co., Waltham Electronics Corp., Raytheon Co., Sylvania Lighting Corp.

HENRY M. MAJOHRZAK
190 Waldemar Avenue, East Boston
Electrical
"Hank" — Married, one son, one daughter—Eta Kappa Nu—IRE 5—U. of Notre Dame — U. S. Coast Guard 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Turner Construction Co.



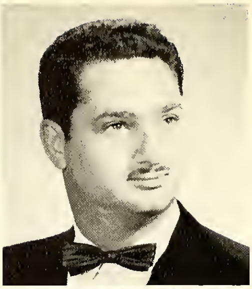


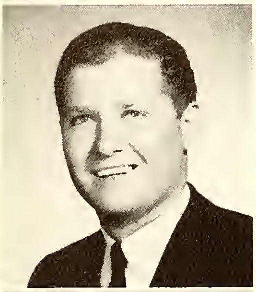
ALAN P. MAROTTO
132 Vine Street, Lexington
Electrical
"Al" — Married — Dean's List 4,5 — Rifle Club 1—AIEE-IRE 5—Yacht Club 1—Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory.



DONALD K. MATHIESON
27 Mt. Hood Terrace, Melrose
Electrical
"Don"—U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: National Co.

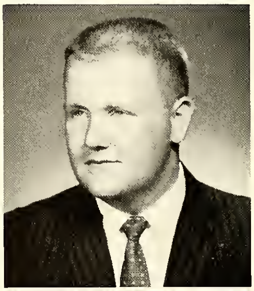
JORDAN L. MILLER
1737 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Electrical

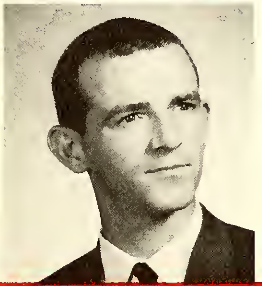




EDWARD J. McKENNA
31 Otsego Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Civil
Married, one son, one daughter—NUCES 2,3,4,5—St. Michael's College, U. of Toronto—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Commonwealth of Massachusetts Highway Department, Wexler Construction Co., Poorvu Construction Co., Kay-Locke Inc., Everett M. Brooks Civil Engineering.

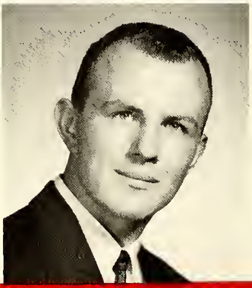
JERRY D. MILLETT
1034 Webster Street, Needham
Industrial
Choral Society 1,2,3—Silver Masque 1,2—AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAME 3—Co-op Work Record: Magregor Inst. Co., Houghton Mifflin Co., Riverside Press.



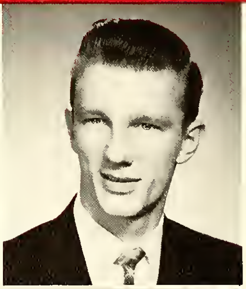


ROBERT M. McMELLON
1491 Highland Avenue, Fall River
Chemical
"Mac"—Alpha Kappa Sigma 2,3,4,5—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Intrafraternity Basketball, Softball and Bowling—Co-op Work Record: C. I. Hayes Inc., Firestone Tire and Rubber Co.

WILLIAM J. MILLS
488 Edgell Road, Framingham
Chemical
"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Student Council 1 *(ex-officio)*, 2,3,4—Class Cabinet 4 *(treas.)*—*NEWS* 1,2,3 *(librarian)*—Student Union 1,2,3 — AFCEA 4 — AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little Inc.

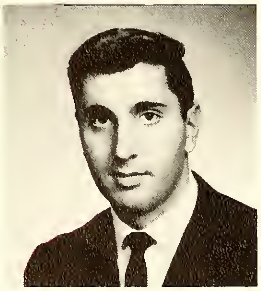


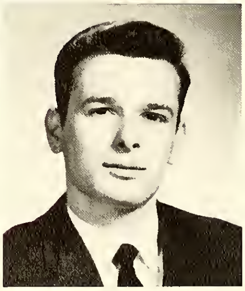
JOSEPH H. METELSKI
119 Webster Street, Haverhill
Civil
"Dean"—Dean's List 4,5—Football 1—NUCES 2,3,4-5 *(pres.)*—Class Cabinet 4 — Lincoln Institute — Co-op Work Record: Nessex Engineering Corp., Charles E. Cyr Co.



EDWARD K. MOFFORD
49 Keith Street, Weymouth
Electrical
"Ed"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—Barrows Scholarship—Westinghouse Achievement Award—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—Intramural Basketball League 1—Jazz Society 4—Rifle Club 4—AIEE 4—IRE—Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.

RICHARD E. MICHELSON
5 Annapolis Road, West Newton
Chemical
"Dick"—AIChE—Rifle Club—Co-op Work Record: Frederick S. Bacon Laboratories, Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center.

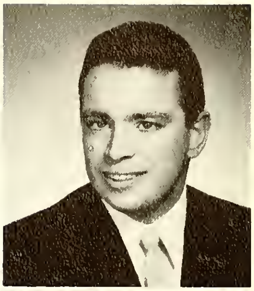




CLEMENT R. MOLINARI
603 Country Way, North Scituate
Electrical
Co-op Work Record: New England Gas and Electric, Dean Controls Inc.

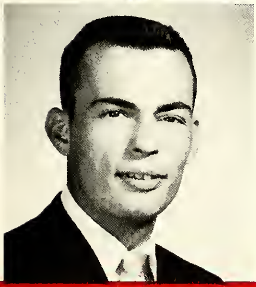
ROBERT R. MOLINE
48 Wilmarth Road, Braintree
Electrical
"Bob"—Rifle Club 4—MARS 2,4—AFCEA 3,4,5—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Laboratory for Electronics.

JOHN G. MURPHY
54 Burlington Street, Woburn
Electrical
"Murph"—Married—Class Cabinet 2, 3—AIEE 2,3,4,5—U. S. Air Force 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Fabreeka Products Co., National Pneumatic Co.



JOHN A. MORIAN
28 Paul Gore Street, Boston
Electrical
Dean's List 5—IRE 2,3,4—AIEE—Rifle Club—AFCEA—Co-op Work Record: Wolf Research, Raytheon Co.

WILLIAM M. MURPHY
18 Kenwood Lane, Waltham
Industrial
"Bill"—Football 1—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

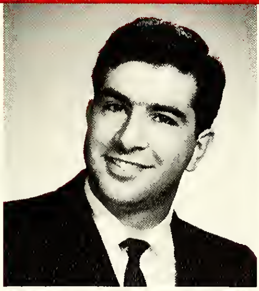


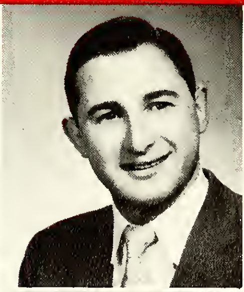
ROBERT P. MORSE
14 Ash Street, Braintree
Civil
NUCES 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Hayden, Harding and Buchanan Inc.

RALPH T. NEFF
4 Price Road, Allston
Electrical
"Ted"—Married—Class Cabinet 2,3—AIEE-IRE 4,5—U. S. Marine Corps 1953-56 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U. Electrical Engineering Laboratory.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

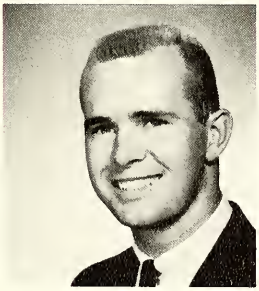
EDWARD T. MURAD, JR.
224 Bruce Street, Lawrence
Electrical
"Eddie"—Married, one daughter—Dean's List 2,3,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—*NEWS* 1,2,3-5 (*circulation manager*)—AIEE 2,3—IRE 4,5—MIT—Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp.

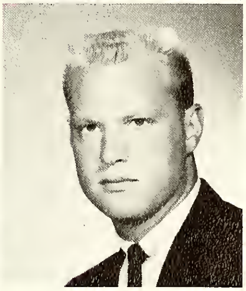




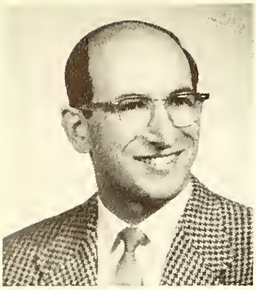
NORMAN NEITERMAN
71-1 Middlesex Road, Waltham
Electrical
"Norm"—Married, one son—IRE 3,4,5—AIEE 5—U. S. Army 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Precision Line Inc., MIT Instrumentation Laboratory.

JAMES H. MURPHY
75 Stevens Road, Marshfield
Industrial
"Jim"—Married—AIIE—Co-op Work Record: Handy-Hannah Products Corp.



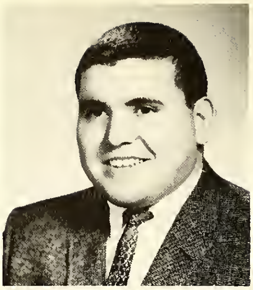


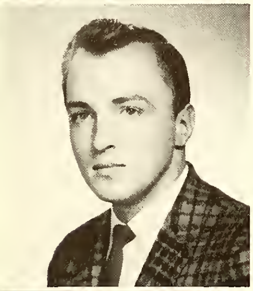
JOHN T. NELSON
29 French Avenue, Braintree
Electrical
Dean's List 5—AFCEA 4—Rifle Club 1,4—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



ROY H. NESSON
133 Conant Street, Danvers
Electrical
Married, one son—Dean's List 5—Auto Club 3—Co-op Work Record: Transitron Electronic Corp.

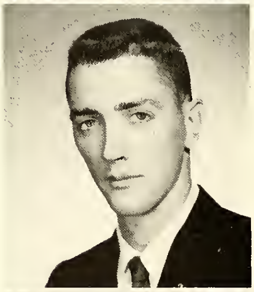
LESTER NOVICK
142 Washington Street, Lynn
Chemical
"Les"—AIChE 2,3 (*rep.*), 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., New England Electric System.

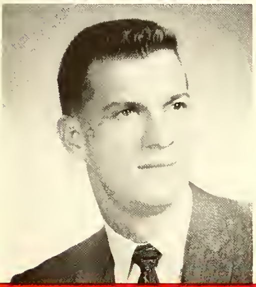




RICHARD J. NIELSEN
51 Park Street, Dedham
Electrical
"Dick"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Eta Kappa Nu—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Laboratory

CHARLES M. NUGENT
26 Talbot Avenue, North Billerica
Chemical
"Charlie"—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Angier Adhesives Inc., Lincoln Foods Inc.

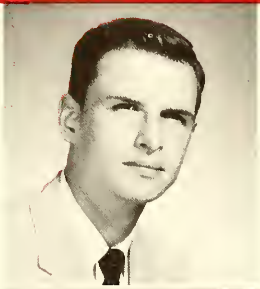




ERICH W. NITZSCHE
41 Mountain Road, Burlington
Civil
"Nitche"—Married, one son—Dean's List 4—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: Dana F. Perkins and Sons, Robert E. Anderson.

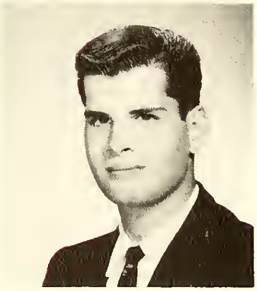
JOHN C. O'CALLAHAN
28 Windom Street, Somerville
Mechanical
"Johnny"—Married—Dean's List 3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

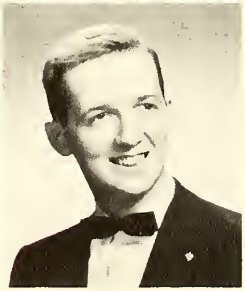
JOHN K. NITZSCHE
165 Hemingway Street, Boston
Electrical
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 (*pres.*)—Tau Beta Pi 4,5 (*recording sec.*)—U. S. Marine Corps 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Westinghouse Electric Corp., Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.



DANIEL A. O'NEILL
73 Shores Street, Taunton
Electrical
"Dan"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 5—IRE 5—*NEWS* 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Fall River Electric Light Co., Northeastern U.

HERBERT M. NORRIS
632 Harvard Street, Mattapan
Chemical
"Hurricane"—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4 (*sabre team*), 5—Pershing Rifles 1-2 (*precision drill team*)—MARS 3,4,5—AFCEA 3,4,5—Rifle Club, 1,2,3,4—ROTC Rank: lt. colonel—Co-op Work Record: Sawyer-Tower Inc., Wolf Research and Development Corp.

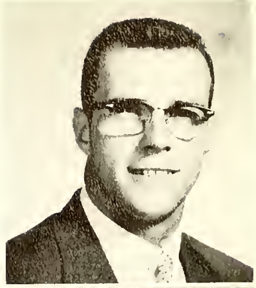




ROBERT E. O'NEILL
181 Boston Post Road, Marlborough
Electrical
"Bob"—Married, one son—Dean's List 5—Class Cabinet 2,3—AIEE-IRE 1,2,3 (*audio visual committee co-chairman*) 4-5 (*audio visual committee chairman*)—*Random Noise* 5 (*chairman, managing editor*)—Co-op Work Record: Doble Engineering Co.

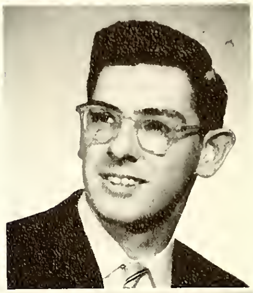
ROLAND D. ORG
755 Grand Terrace, Baldwin, N. Y.
Electrical
"Roland" — Dean's List — Student Council—AIEE—IRE (*membership chairman*)—U. of Mississippi—U. S. Air Force — Co-op Work Record: Sperry Gyro., American Bosch Arma, Specialties Inc., Ferranti Electronics Inc.

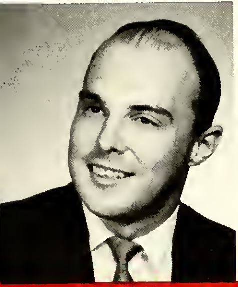
GORDON R. PARSONS
56 Vernal Street, Everett
Mechanical
"Goo"—Co-op Work Record: Watertown Arsenal, Scully Signal Co.



WINTHROP B. OSGOOD JR.
39 Abbott Street, Nashua, N. H.
Mechanical

RICHARD R. PATENAUDE
53 Woodbury Street, South Hamilton
Chemical
"Dick"—Rifle Club 1—AIChE 2,3,4,5—N. U. Chemical Engineering Society (*vice pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Co., Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Cabot Corp.





GERALD I. PALMER
17 Pleasant Street, Medfield
Industrial
"Jerry" — Married, two daughters — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—AIIE—RPI—U. S. Army 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Detroit Controls, Boston Gas Co., Laboratory for Electronics.

GRANT PAUL
29 Langdon Avenue, Watertown
Electrical

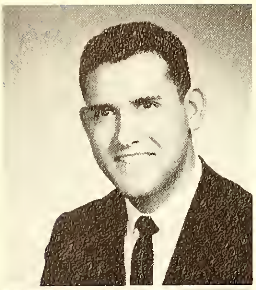
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

JOHN A. PARASKOS
24 Farley Street, Methuen
Chemical
AIChE 2,3,4,5—N. U. Chemical Engineering Society 2,3,4,5—AFCEA 3, 4,5—Rifle Club—Co-op Work Record: Oxford Paper Co.

ELWIN R. PAULHUS
15 Oak Street, Amesbury
Civil
"El" — Married — SAME 3,4,5 — NUCES 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Student Union 1—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

FREDERICK E. PARKER III
92 Dean Avenue, Smithfield, R. I.
Civil
"Fred"—ASCE-BSCE—NUCES 2,3,4 (*publicity chairman*), 5—SAME 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Wes-Sulian Construction Corp., Morrill Construction Co., Fall River Gas Co.

HERBERT M. PEDERSEN
49 Smith Street, Babylon, N. Y.
Civil
"Pete" — Married, one daughter — Student Council 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5 (*pres.*)—NUCES 1,2,3,4,5—Hofstra College—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: Lockwood Kessler and Bartlett Inc.

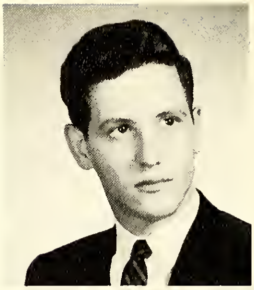


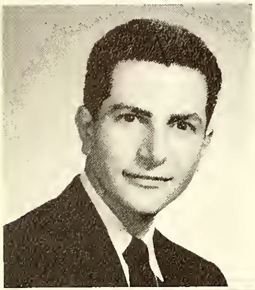
TIMOTHY A. PELLEGRINO
66 Abbott Street, Lawrence
Chemical

"Tim" — SAME 2,3,4-5 (*sec.*) — AIChE 2,3,4,5—AFCEA 2,3—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory, Oxford Paper Co., Tyer Rubber Co.

GEORGE S. PRINCINCE
450 Wrentham Road, South Billerica
Civil

Married, one daughter—Rifle Club 1—SAME 4,5—ASCE-BSCE—NUCES 2,3,4 (*publicity co-chairman*), 5—Co-op Work Record: Draper Corp., Eastman and Corbett Inc.



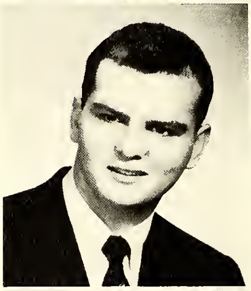


DANIEL G. PENNACCHIO
178 White Street, Belmont
Industrial

"Dan" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Alpha Phi Mu—*Systemantics* 4 (*editor*)—AIIE 4,5 — Wentworth Institute — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.

RICHARD M. POMERANCE
759 North Street, Pittsfield
Electrical

"Dick"—Married—Dean's List 3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Radio Club—Band—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club—IRE—*Random Noise* (*feature editor*)—Co-op Work Record: IBM Corp., Sprague Electric Co.



DAVID C. PEREZ
1515 V.F.W. Parkway, West Roxbury
Mechanical

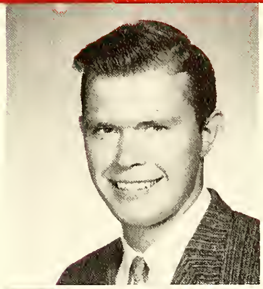
"Dave" — Married, one daughter — Freshman Honor List—ASME 4,5 (*banquet committee*)—*NEWS* 1,2,3 (*banquet committee*), 4-5 (*librarian*)—Auto Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: Bird Machine Co., Fort Motor Co.

DAVID R. POIRIER
11 Monument Street, Medford
Chemical

"Dave"—Married, one girl—AIChE 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: MIT.

ANDRIS PETERSON
19 Follen Street, Boston
Civil

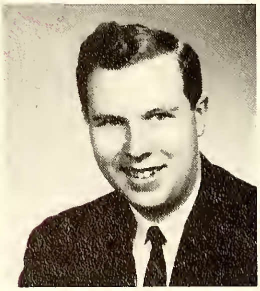
"Andy"—Rifle Club 1—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Metcalf and Eddy Engineers.



NICHOLAS P. POLYCHRONOPOULOS
Electrical

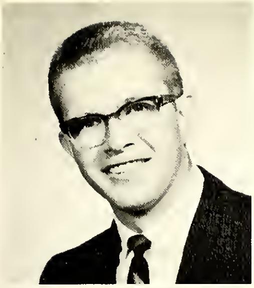
RICHARD H. PIKE
54 Archer Street, Lynn
Industrial

"Dick" — Married — AIIE 2,3,4,5 — SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Wm. Underwood Co.



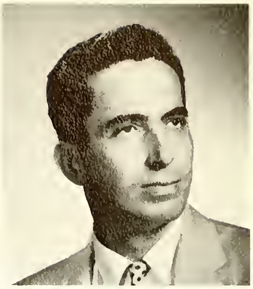
WILLIAM M. POZZO
67 Lawrence Street, Canton
Electrical

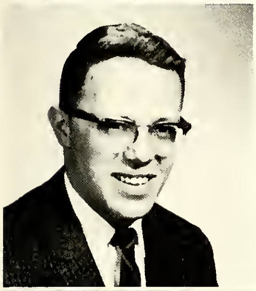
"Bill" — *NEWS* 4,5 — AIEE-IRE — Co-op Work Record: Massa Laboratories, Foxboro Co.



SIMON R. PRYZBY
349 Conway Street, Greenfield
Industrial
"Bob"—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 5—Co-op Work Record: Threadwell Tap and Die Co.

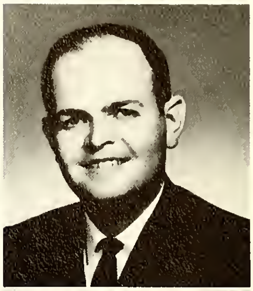
RICHARD F. RANDOLPH
112 Overbrook Drive, Wellesley
Electrical
"Rick"—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Waltham Electronics Corp., Raytheon Co.

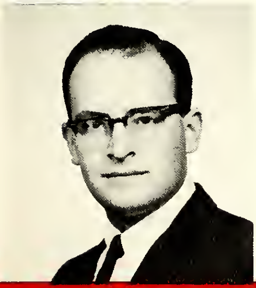




PAUL J. PUTNICKI
31 Lexington Avenue, Hyde Park
Civil
Married—Dean's List 4—NUCES 2,3,4,5—SAME 4,5—Rifle Club 2— Co-op Work Record: Pilling Engineering Co., New England Power Service Co.

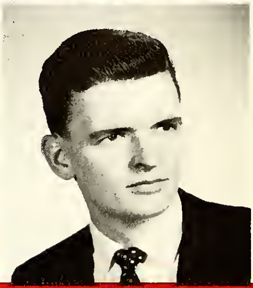
WILLIAM REARDON
34 Arch Street, Brockton
Electrical
"Bill"—Dean's List 5—AIEE 5—IRE 5—U. S. Army 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Brockton Edison Co.





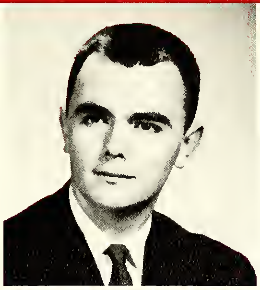
ANTHONY F. QUATTROMANI
128 King Philip Road, East Providence, R. I.
Civil
"Tony" — Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3 (*exchequer*), 4,5—NUCES 2,3,4 (*treas.*), 5—SAME 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Fay, Spofford and Thorndike Inc., U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

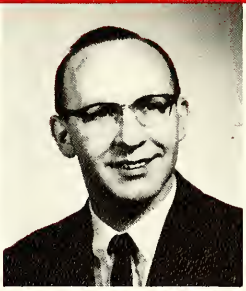
THOMAS E. REDDINGTON
92 Madison Street, Malden
Mechanical
"Tom"—Married—Class Cabinet 4—Student Council (*ex-officio*)—Charter Brother Phi Alpha Rho—SAME 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—ASME 5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: New England Engineering Co.



COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

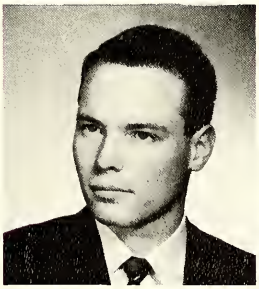
WILLIAM J. QUINN
12 Read Street, Cambridge
Civil
"Bill"—Married—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Town of Arlington Engineering Department.

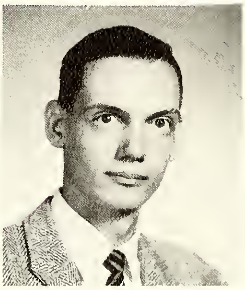




LANNY E. REMILLARD
94 Main Street, Linwood
Mechanical
"Lanny"—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Heald Machine Co.

RICHARD E. RADTKE
39 Brigham Street, Watertown
Electrical
"Dick"—IRE 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co., Computor Control Co.

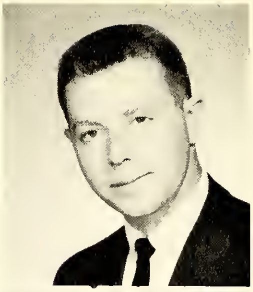




RONALD O. REYNOLDS
31 Wyman Road, Lexington
Electrical
"Ron"—Class Cabinet 2—IRE 3,4,5—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Chapel Choir 1,2 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 — ROTC Rank: lt. colonel — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.

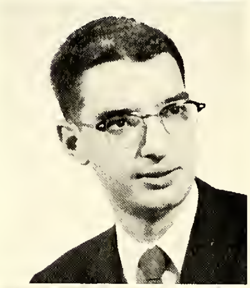
PAUL J. RILEY
19 Alpine Street, Warwick, R. I.
Electrical
U. S. Army 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U. Electronics Research Project, Westinghouse.

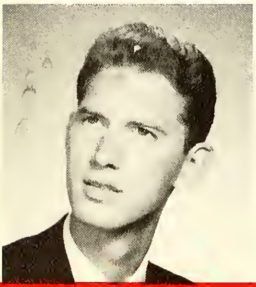
LEE E. ROGERS
11 Greenleaf Road, Natick
Mechanical
"Lee"—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 (*pledge officer*), 4 (*alumni rep.*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 (*military ball chairman, executive officer*)—SAME 3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—DMS—Scabbard and Blade Scholarship Award 4—Outstanding ROTC Cadet 1,2—Outstanding Div. A Engineering Cadet 1,2,3,4—ROTC Rank: brigadier general—Co-op Work Record: QMR & E Center.



RICHARD W. RILEY
173 Florence Street, Melrose
Mechanical
Dean's List 3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Watertown Arsenal, G. W. Greer Co.

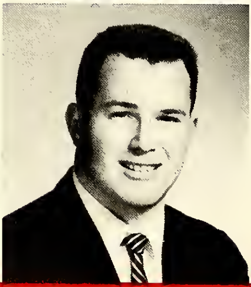
FRANCIS J. ROSA
89 Washington Street, Peabody
Mechanical
"Frank"—ASME 3,4,5—U. S. Army 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: J. W Greer Co.



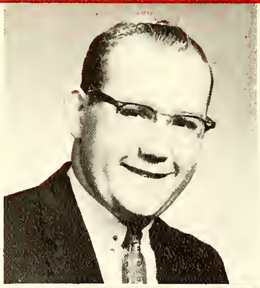


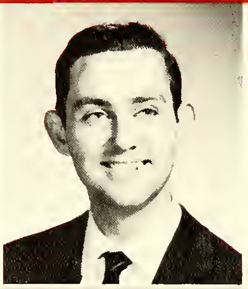
ARNOLD RISMAN
8 Drummond Street, Dorchester
Civil
"Arnie"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 4,5—Tufts U.—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Geological Survey.

MAURICE ROSENFIELD
27 Washington Street, Dorchester
Mechanical
"Moe"—Dean's List 5—ASME 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Amory Foundry Co.



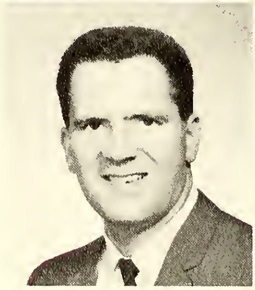
GEORGE RIZZO JR.
68 Shute Street, Everett
Mechanical
"Rizz"—Pi Tau Sigma—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Watertown Arsenal, Hesse-Eastern Division.



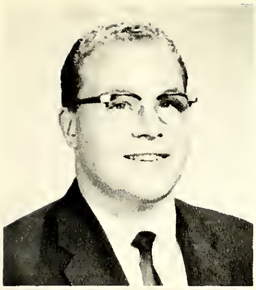


ROBERT R. ROSOFF
19 Abbot Street, Dorchester
Mechanical
"Bob"—Dean's List 3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Barry Control Corp., Simplex Wire and Cable Co., Sanborn Co., Watertown Arsenal.

DAVID H. ROBINSON
46 Clowley Road, West Medford
Mechanical
Sears B. Condit Award.



CHARLES H. ROSS
10 Wagner Road, Medford
Electrical
"Charlie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 5—AIEE-IRE—U. S. Army 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Dunn Engineering Associates, AVCO Corp.

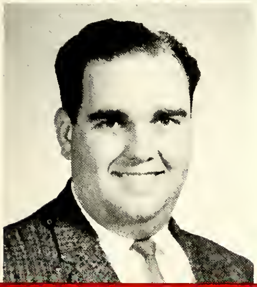


SIDNEY ROVNER
10 Quarry Lane, Milton
Industrial
"Sid"—Student Union 1—Rifle Club 1,2—AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: General Foods Corp.

JOHN C. SAKAKINI
30 Forest Street, Somerville
Mechanical
"Sak"—Married—ROTC Academic Award—Band 1—Rifle Club 2—Co-op Work Record: F. S. Payne Co.

THEODORE A. RUSSO
73 Prospect Avenue, Revere
Electrical
"Ted" — Married — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu—IRE—U. S. Army 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Automatic Radio Manufacturing Co., AVCO Corp., Air Force Cambridge Research Center.

BURTON E. SALKINS JR.
9 Gardiner Street, Lynn
Electrical
Track Team (*letterman*) — MARS (*vice pres.*)—IRE—Co-op Work Record: Bomac Laboratories Inc.

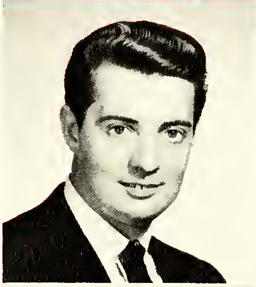


JOHN P. RYAN
92½ High Street, Danvers
Civil
"JP"—Dean's List 3—NUCES—*Bulldozer* 3,4,5 (*class editor*) — Co-op Work Record: Clarkeson Engineering Co., New England Survey Service, Northeastern Associated Engineers, Town of Burlington.

GEORGE J. SALUTO JR.
6 Cherry Street, Medford
Industrial
AIIE 2,3,4,5 (*sec.*)—SAM 5—Rifle Club 1—Council of Professional Engineering Societies 5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

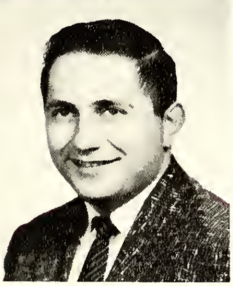
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

ROBERT L. RYAN
127 Main Street, Malden
Civil
"Bob"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,5 — NUCES 2,3,4-5 (*sec.*) — Co-op Work Record: H. R. Feldman Inc.

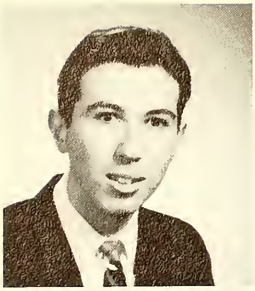


DOROTHY L. SALVINI
136 Austin Street, Newtownville
Mechanical
"Dot" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 (*corresponding sec.*)—ASME 3,4,5—Society of Women Engineers 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U., Dynatech Corp.

ANTHONY M. SACCO
15 Beachview Road, East Boston
Chemical

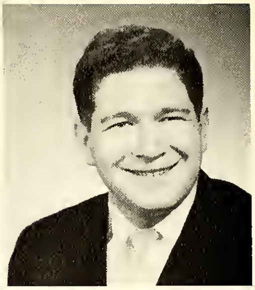


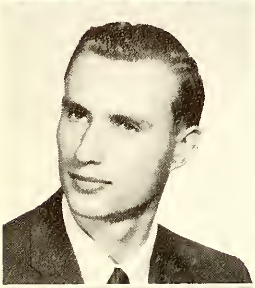
SHAUN MICHAEL SCANLON
79 Leyte Road, Fitchburg
Electrical
"Scanks"—Married, one daughter—U. S. Marine Corps 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Photon Inc., Sanders Associates Inc.



CARMINE P. SCHEMBRI
104 Watts Street, Chelsea
Electrical

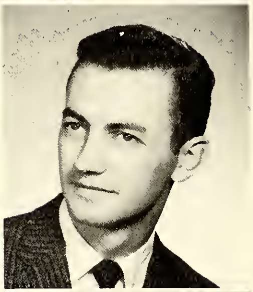
HERBERT S. SHALIT
185 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brighton
Mechanical
"Herb"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,5—ASME 3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—U. S. Army 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Mathewson Machine Works, Metcalf and Eddy, Pneumatic Scale Corp.

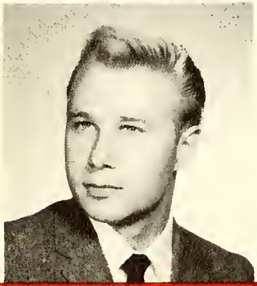




LEON A. SCHMIDT
246 West 5th Street, South Boston
Mechanical

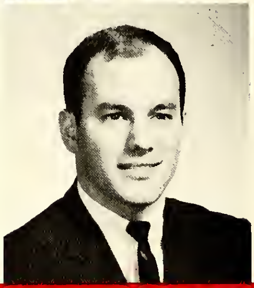
JOSEPH S. SHEA
12 Granville Road, Cambridge
Mechanical



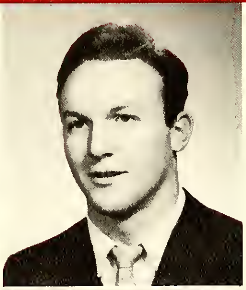


MELVIN M. SCHNEIDER
11 Royce Road, Allston
Mechanical
"Mel"—Married—Jazz Society 1,2,3,5—Rifle Club 1,2—ASME 3,4,5—Football 1—Camera Club 2—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co.

STANLEY L. SHINDLER
66 University Road, Brookline
Electrical
Co-op Work Record: Wind Tunnel Instrument Co., Stevens-Arnold Co.

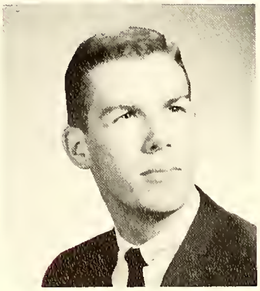


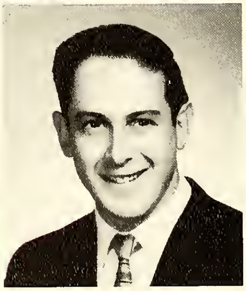
SIDNEY A. SCHNYDER
35 Almont Street, Boston
Mechanical
"Sid"—MARS 1—ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: F. S. Payne Co.



ANTHONY J. SIEGEL
7 Ramsdell Avenue, Roslindale
Civil
"Tony"—NUCES 4,5—Co-op Work Record: City of Waltham, County of Norfolk.

WILLIAM L. SCHUSTER
Benton, Pennsylvania
Mechanical
"Lee"—Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3 (*sec.*), 4,5—IFC 3,4 (*sec*), 5 (*pres.*)—SAME 3—ASME 3,4,5—Track 1,2,3,4—Co-op Work Record: Picatinny Arsenal, Raytheon Co.





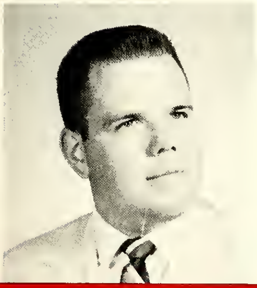
JACK M. SIEGEL
42 Reynolds Avenue, Everett
Mechanical
"Jack"—Dean's List 3,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME—Co-op Work Record: Siegel's Broadway Auto Parts Co.

LEONARD E. SILVERMAN
64 Greenlawn Avenue, Newton
Electrical
"Lennie"—Dean's List 2,3,4—IRE 4,5 (*membership committee*), Intramural Basketball 2,3,5—AIEE 5—AFCEA 4—Student Union Service Award 1—Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.

HUGH F. SPICER
375 West 4th Street, South Boston
Mechanical
"Hubert" — Dean's List 4 — Chapel Choir 1,2—ASME 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2 —Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.

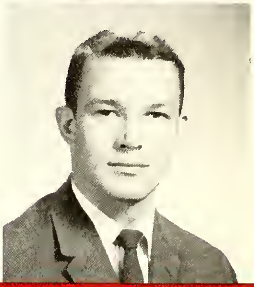
THOMAS E. SIMKINS
504 Washington Avenue, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Mechanical
"Tom" — Married, one daughter — ASME 3,4,5—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: New York Central Railroad, Raytheon Co.

JAMES W. SPILLANE
544 North Main Street, Brockton
Chemical
"Jim"—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Bird and Sons.



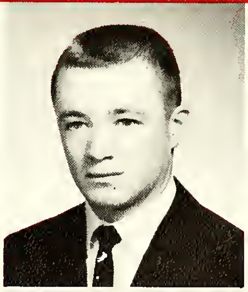
ARTHUR L. SMITH
47 Copeland Street, Watertown
Mechanical
"Art"—Rifle Club 1,2,3 (*vice pres.*), 4 (*treas.*), 5—SAME 3,4,5—ASME 5 —Rifle Team 1,2,3,4,5—ROTC Rifle Team 1,2,3-5 (*captain*)—Co-op Work Record: Barry Controls Inc.

MARK L. STANDLEY
34 Bisson Street, Beverly
Civil
Dean's List 5—Yacht Club 1,2,3—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2 (*vice pres.*) 3,4,5—Ski Team 1,2,3,4 (*captain, vice chairman-treas. NEISC*), 5 (*chairman NEISC*) — Co-op Work Record: City of Beverly, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.



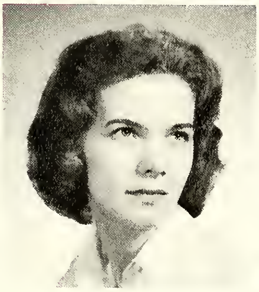
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

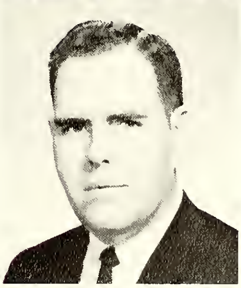
ROBERT P. SMITH
565 Fairmount Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Electrical
"Bob"—Phi Gamma Pi 3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Interfraternity Basketball and Softball 3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 3,4 —IRE 3,4,5—Wentworth Institute—Co-op Work Record: Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric Co.



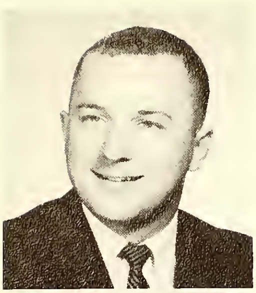
RICHARD L. STEVENS
39 Eddy Street, North Attleboro
Chemical
"Dick"—Track 2,3,4—Cross Country 3,4—*NEWS* 4,5—AIChE 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5—Co-op Work Record: Bird and Son.

JANE E. SPANGENBERG
4 Mohawk Avenue, Sparta, N. J.
Electrical
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3,5 —Radio Club 1—Omega Sigma 1,2,3, 4,5 — IRE 3,4,5 — AIEE 5 (*section rep.*)—Co-op Work Record: Tung-Sol Electric Inc.



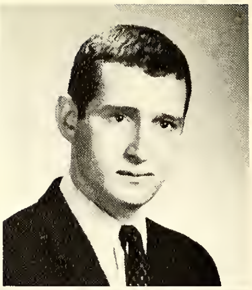


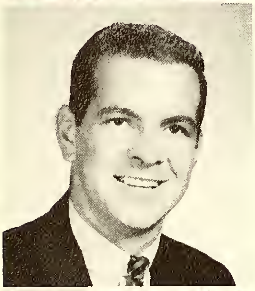
WILLIAM C. STEVENS JR.
6 Dennison Avenue, Swampscott
Electrical
"Bill" — Married, one son — Dean's List 2,5—*NEWS* 3,4,5—U. S. Air Force 1953-56— Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts General Hospital, Allied Research Associates, Inc.



LAWRENCE F. STRUZIK
Winnapaug Avenue, Weekapaug, R. I.
Mechanical
"Larry" — Married — ASME 3,4,5 — Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2,3,4 — Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3,4 (*grand chancellor*), 5 — Co-op Work Record: Corning Glass Works, U. S. Naval Construction Battalion Center.

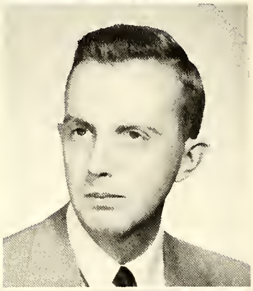
EDWARD D. TARLOW
12 Willow Street, Beverly
Chemical
"Ed"—AIChE 2,3,4,5 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Metal Hydrides, Boston Woven Hose.





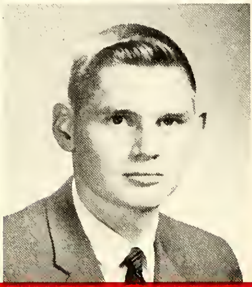
ROGER W. STUART
12 Newcastle Road, Brighton
Mechanical
"Stu"—ASME 2,3,4,5—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory, Watertown Arsenal.

WALTER W. TAYLOR
9 Partners Street, Millbrook, N. Y.
Electrical
"Buck"—Married, two daughters—St. Lawrence U.—Co-op Work Record: IBM Corp.

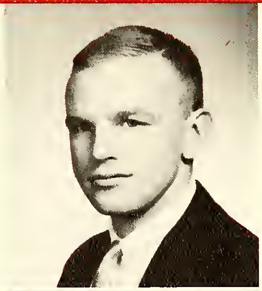


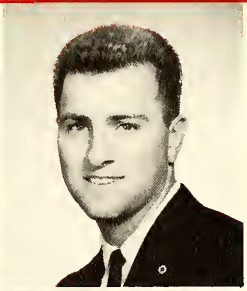
ROBERT E. STYNES
112 Hoover Road, Needham
Electrical

WAYNE N. TOBIASSON
92 Payson Road, Belmont
Civil
"Toby" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4—Camera Club 1—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, Artic Construction and Frost Effects Laboratory.



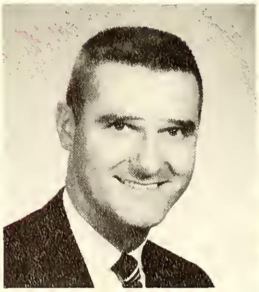
PAUL J. SUPRENANT
50 Bartley Street, Wakefield
Mechanical



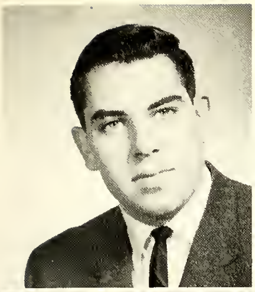


ANTONIO TODISCO
19 Everett Street, East Boston
Mechanical
"Tony"—*Bulldozer* 4,5—Co-op Work Record: American Biltrite Rubber Co., AVCO Corp.

PAUL I. SURPRENANT
66 Bellevue Avenue, Haverhill
Mechanical
Married, one son — ASME — U. S. Navy 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp.

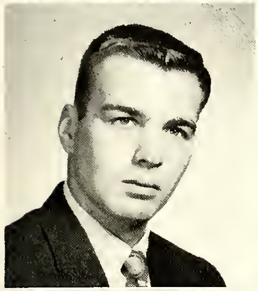


JEAN H. TONDREAULT
204 Sabin Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Civil
Rifle Club 1—SAME 4,5—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, U. S. Navy Construction Battalion Center.



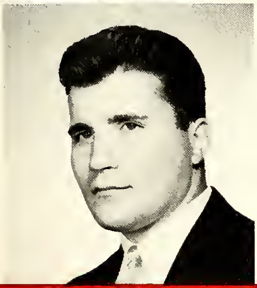
JACK H. TOTTEL
190 Washington Street, Melrose
Industrial
AIIE 3,4,5—SAM 5—Co-op Work Record: Brown Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co., Hartz-Mason Inc., Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Raytheon Co.

WALTER L. TYO
143 Liberty Street, East Braintree
Electrical
"Walt"—Dean's List 5—Band 1,2,3, 4-5 (*drum major*) — Scabbard and Blade 4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—ROTC Band 1,2,3,4-5 (*drum major, company commander*)—ROTC Rank: major—Co-op Work Record: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.



ROBERT I. TREEN
66 Torrey Street, South Weymouth
Mechanical
"Bob"—ASME 3,4-5 (*treas.*)—Bible Study Group 1,2,3-5 (*chairman*)—Co-op Work Record: Pneumatic Scale Corp.

JOHN D. VASILAKIS
18 Cleveland Street, Somerville
Mechanical
"Basil"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 (*sec.*)—ASME 3,4-5 (*sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

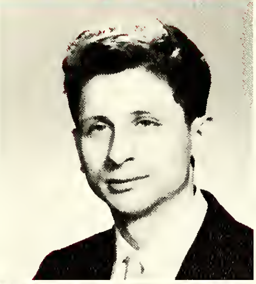


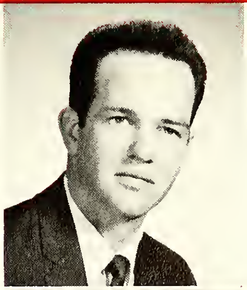
RICHARD J. TRINGALE
32 Sixth Street, Medford
Electrical

LEWIS VITALIS
1707 Beverly Street, Belmar, N. J.
Mechanical
"Lew"—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3-4 (*guard, pledge chairman*), 5—ASME 5—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

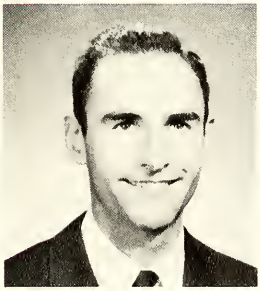
MODESTINO TROPEANO
21 Dacia Street, Boston
Electrical
"Mike"—Dean's List 4—Rifle Club—Radio Club — AIEE-IRE — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.



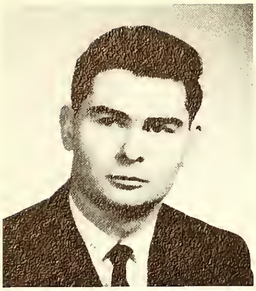


RICHARD M. WAGNER
311 North Avenue, Rockland
Electrical
Married—IRE 4,5—Jacksonville U.—U. S. Coast Guard 1950-53—Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co.

JAMES E. TURNEY JR.
1053 School Street, Indiana, Penn.
Industrial
"Jim"—Married—Dean's List 2,3,4,5 Alpha Pi Mu 4,5 (*sec.-treas.*)—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 4,5—U. S. Army 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: H. P. Hood and Sons Inc.



RONALD A. WAGNER
66 Coswell Street, New Bedford
Electrical

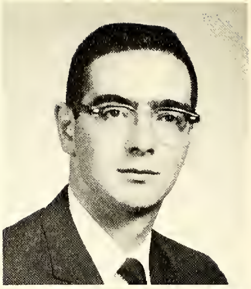


JOHN T. WAJDA

15 Friend Street, Adams
Mechanical
"Jack"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—ASME 3,4 (*recording sec.*), 5 (*corresponding sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Co.

GEORGE A. WEBER

591 Central Street, Framingham
Chemical
"Weber"—Silver Masque 3—Choral Society 2,3,4-5 (*pres.*)—Class Cabinet 4 (*sec.*)—AIChE 3,4,5—AFCEA 3—Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Co., Baer Brothers Bronze Powder Co., Bird and Son, AVCO Corp.

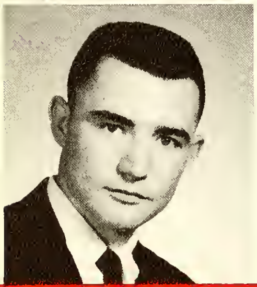


NATALIE E. WALLACE

15 Chestnut Avenue, Chelmsford
Electrical
"Nat"—Married, one son—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3—Tau Beta Pi 4 (*women's badge*)—IRE 2,3, 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Rifle Club 2,3—Radio Club 1-2 (*treas.*), 3—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

MORGAN J. WEBER

15 Stanwood Point, Gloucester
Electrical
Married, two daughters—Dean's List 2,3,4—Eta Kappa Nu 4—Tau Beta Pi 4—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.



KENNETH M. WALSH

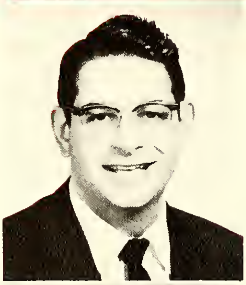
73 Sunnyside Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Electrical
"Ken"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—ROTC Leadership Award—MARS 3 (*vice pres.*), 4 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Tung-sol Electric Inc., Naval Underwater Ordnance Lab.

RAYMOND J. WHALEN

5 Hillside Avenue, Wakefield
Electrical
Ray"—Eta Kappa Nu 5—U. S. Army 1954-57—Wentworth Institute—Co-op Work Record: Transitron Electronic Corp., Sanders Associates Inc.

FRANK R. WASSON JR.

941 Washington Street, Newtonville
Electrical

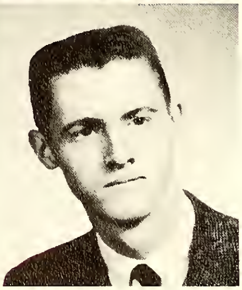


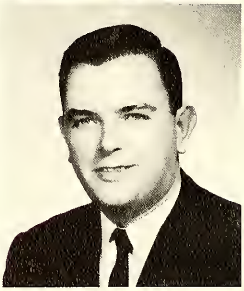
DAVID B. WHEINSTONE

33 Wiltshire Road, Brighton
Mechanical
"Dave"—Dean's List 5—ASME 2,3,4, 5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Co-op Work Record: United Research Inc., Barry Controls Inc.

RICHARD G. WEBB

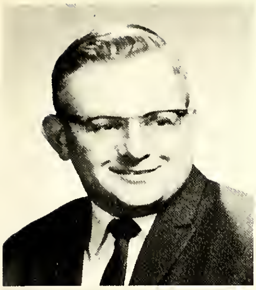
9 Forest Avenue, Haverhill
Mechanical
"Dick"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,4—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—DMS—Track 1,2 (*letter*)—SAME 3,4,5—ASME 5—Flight Training 5—Co-op Work Record: Haverhill Gas Co., AVCO Corp.





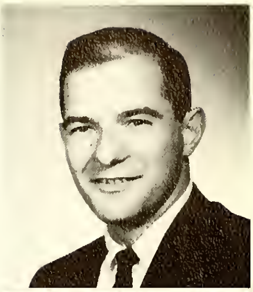
RONALD B. WILLOUGHBY

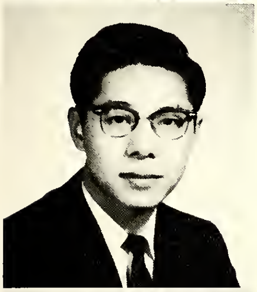
29 Main Street Park, Malden
Electrical
Beta Gamma Epsilon (*sec.*)—AIEE-IRE—Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.



ERNEST E. WITSCHI JR.
Draper Avenue, North Attleboro
Electrical
"Ernie"—Dean's List 5—AIEE-IRE 4,5 (*publicity director*)—*Random Noise* 4,5 (*art director*)—U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Bordentown Military Institute, Babson Institute—Co-op Work Record: Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric Co.

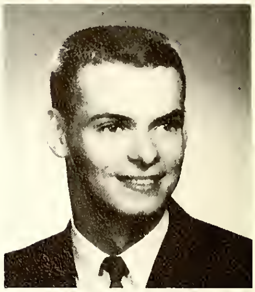
BERNIE T. WOODROW
133 Wellington Hill Street, Mattapan
Industrial
"Woody"—Married—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Boston U.—U. S. Army 1954-56—Co-op Work Record: General Foods Corp.

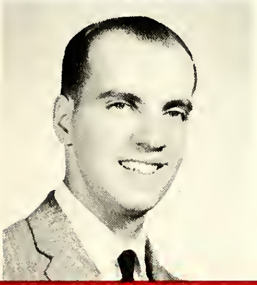




DAVID C. WONG
70 Hudson Street, Boston
Mechanical
ASME 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—Rifle Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Charles T. Main Inc.

ROBERT B. YOUNG
71 Harlow Street, Arlington
Industrial
"Whitey"—Dean's List 4—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award—DMS—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Flight Training—ROTC Rank: captain—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



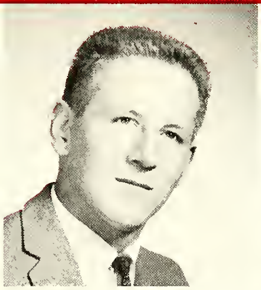


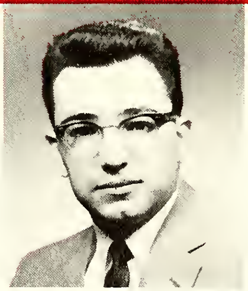
GEORGE A. WOOD JR.
88 Middle Street, Lexington
Civil
NUCES 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 2—Flight Training—Co-op Work Record: Rowland H. Barnes and Co.

WILLIAM N. YANOFSKY
117 Nahant Street, Lynn
Mechanical
"Bill"—Married—Rifle Club 1,2—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Mystic Valley Gas Co.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

PAUL W. WOODBURY
Springfield, Vermont
Civil
"Woddy"—Married, two sons—Dean's List 4,5—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3 (*pledgemaster*), 4,5—Husky Key 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—SAME 5—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Senior Week Committee (*outing day chairman*)—Co-op Work Record: Vermont State Highway Department, Northeastern Associated Engineers Inc., Town of Stoneham.





ROBERT A. ZARBA
1 Elm Street, Saugus
Electrical
"Bob"—Freshman Honor List—IRE—Class Cabinet 5—Co-op Work Record: Bomac Laboratories Inc.

NON-PICTORIAL

JAMES A. ALEXION
41 Snow Road, Warwick, R. I.
Industrial

JOSEPH P. ANASTAS
70 Jacques Street, Somerville
Industrial

BENITO J. BOIARDI
28 R Cherry Street, Somerville
Chemical

JOHN R. BURNS
8 West Weir Street, Taunton
Industrial

JAMES F. CODY JR.
258 Cherry Street, West Newton
Chemical

EDWARD A. CONDON JR.
121 Bridge Street, Dedham
Chemical

STANLEY I. DANER
98-76 Queens Boulevard,
Forest Hills, N. Y.
Electrical

JAMES L. DIAMOND
44 Pasadena Road, Boston
Chemical
"Jim"—Sigma Kappa Psi 2, 3, 4 (*recording scribe*), 5 (*executive board*)—IFC 3 (*vice pres.*), 4—AIChE 2, 3, 4, 5—Class Cabinet 3—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Co., Bryant Chemical Corp., Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co.

ELLIOT M. FIENBERG
27 Larchmont Street, Dorchester
Electrical

CARL F. FREDA
121 Summer Street, Medford
Electrical

GEORGE L. GANSENBERG
55 Linden Street, Brookline
Electrical

ARTHUR A. GIANNETTI JR.
23 Tucker Street, Medford
Electrical
"Art"—Married—AIEE-IRE—U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U., Automatic Radio Manufacturing Co.

ARMAND CAMPAGNA
237 Wood Avenue, Hyde Park
Electrical

JOHN P. CARDULLO
69 Gread Road, East Acton
Electrical

RONALD D. CARR
6 Kirk Street, Nashua, N. H.
Industrial

DAVID B. EDWARDS
28 Court Street, Newtonville
Electrical
Married, two sons—Radio Club 4, 5—AIEE-IRE 3, 4, 5—Student Union 3, 4, 5—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corp., Hyperion Inc.

ROBERT H. EMBERLEY
5 Ash Avenue, Somerville
Electrical

HERBERT S. FERREN
445 Marlborough Street, Boston
Electrical

JOHN F. GILMORE
578 Chapman Street, Canton
Electrical
Sears B. Condit Award.

DONALD J. GREENWOOD
25 High Street, Norwood
Industrial

ROBERT C. HATCH
15 McDevitt Road, Randolph
Electrical

JOHN S. HUBER JR.
31 Sharon Road, Quincy
Electrical
"Jack"—Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5—Tau Beta Pi 4, 5—DMS 4, 5—IRE 3, 4, 5—Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3, 4, 5—Ski Team 4, 5—SAEE 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Chas. T. Main Inc.

THEODORE W. JOHNSON
138 Keystone Street, West Roxbury
Electrical
"Ted"—DMS—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3, 5—Radio Club 2, 3—MARS 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 1, 2, 3—IRE 2, 3, 4, 5—Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — ROTC Rank: captain — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

JAMES L. LACEY
4 Aldie Street, Allston
Mechanical

ARUTON MARANCI
434 Jamaica Way, Boston
Chemical

GRANT G. PAUL JR.
26 Langdon Avenue, Watertown
Electrical
Dean's List 4—Class Cabinet 5—IRE 4, 5—Rifle Club 4—AFCEA 3, 4—MARS 1, 4—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

NEIL B. PETERSON
36 Hodges Avenue, Taunton
Electrical

JOSEPH P. QUEENAN
1435 Washington Street, Braintree
Chemical

CARL R. REUTER JR.
32 Kenwood Road, Methuen
Industrial

RICHARD J. SMITH
16 Pantano Street, Braintree
Electrical
"Dick"—Married, three sons—U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: Couch Ordnance Inc.

EDWARD D. SPRAGUE
31 Hollis Avenue, Braintree
Electrical

KENNETH R. STEVENS
16 Otis Street, Brockton
Electrical

FRANCIS P. SUPRIN
19 Maida Terrace, Hyde Park
Electrical
U. S. Army 1953-55—Co-op Work Record: Edison Co., Raytheon Co.

JOHN R. SWEENEY
73 Park Street, Mansfield
Mechanical

ROBERT C. MOISIO
Ashby Road, Ashburnham
Electrical

DAVID K. MONKS
73 Deburah Avenue, Pittsfield
Mechanical
Sears B. Condit Award.

PAUL L. MULLEN
60 Louders Lane, Jamaica Plain
Mechanical
Football 1—Rifle Club 1, 2—Auto Club 3, 4—Co-op Work Record: Bacon Industries, Foxboro Co.

CHARLES N. RIVERS
49 Baker Road, Quincy
Electrical
"Charlie"—Married—IRE 2, 3, 4—Rifle Club 2, 3—Co-op Work Record: Bomac Labs Inc., Raytheon Co.

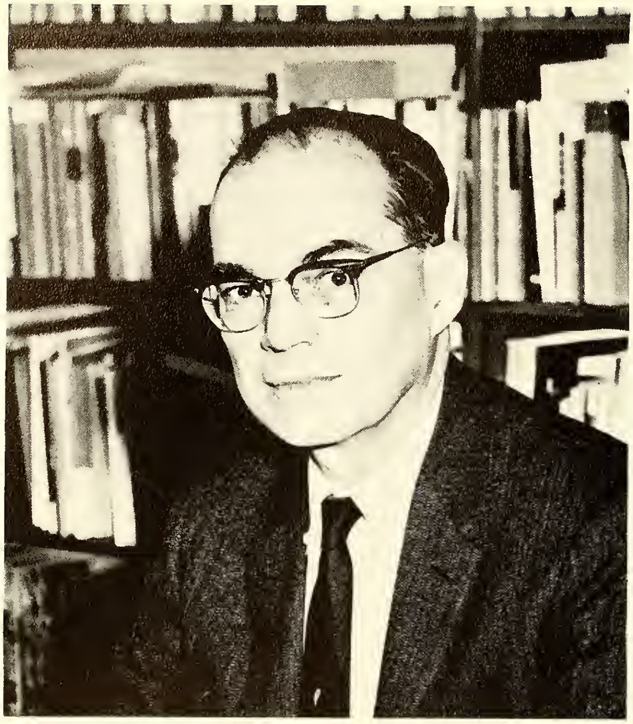
LUCIANO SCIOLA
509 Ferry Street, Everett
Mechanical

JOSEPH J. SCOLE
127 Orange Street, Chelsea
Electrical

RICHARD J. TAMULEVICZ
56 Hillberg Avenue, Brockton
Electrical
"Dick"—U. S. Navy 1952-55—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., National Northern Corp., Laboratory for Electronics.

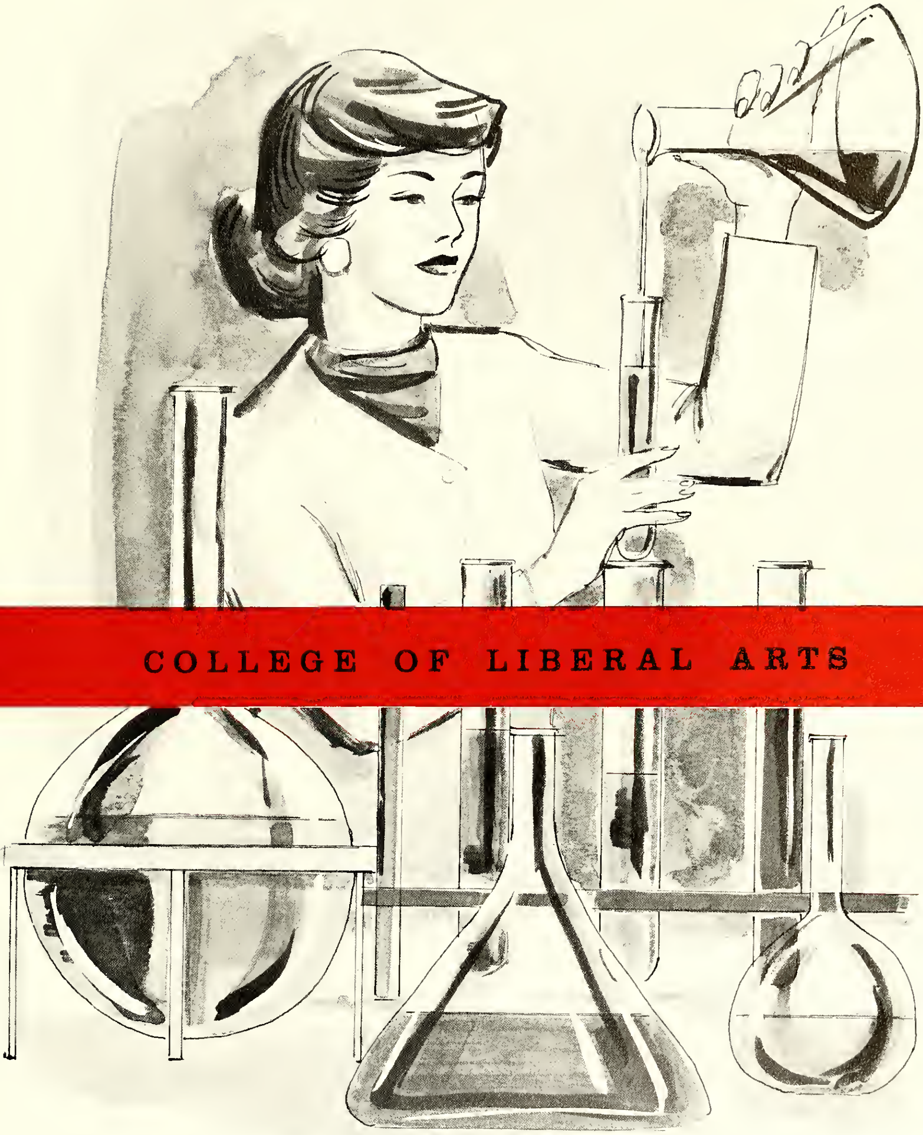
KEITH F. TITCOMB
669 Churchill Street, Pittsfield
Mechanical
U. S. Air Force 1951-54—Co-op Work Record: Fairchild Engine Division Republic Aviation Corp.

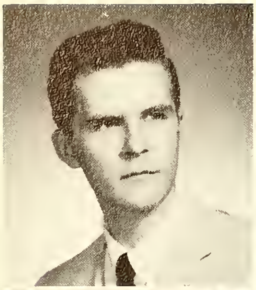
GEORGE M. TURNER JR.
186 Winslow Street, Marshfield
Industrial
Married, two sons—U. S. Marine Corps 1950-55—Co-op Work Record: Markus and Nocka Architects and Engineers, Gillette Safety Razor Co.



Dean Wilfred S. Lake

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS



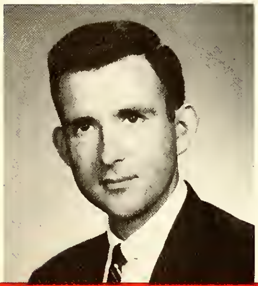


ALLAN R. AMOLING

73 Hobson Street, Brighton
Mathematics
"Al" — Married, one son — Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp.

MICHELE ANDOLINA

6 Guild Avenue, Canton
History
"Mike" — Married, one son, two daughters—Dean's List 3, 4—Hockey 1—International Relations Club 2, 3, 4 (*vice pres.*)—History Club 2, 3, 4 (*program committee chairman*) — UN at NU 3 (*Russian delegate*), 4 (*general chairman*)—Politics Club 2, 3, 4—Atlantic Union College—U. S. Army 1955-58—Full-time.



DONALD L. AVERY

Chestnut Street, East Bridgewater
Psychology
"Don"—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Academy 4, 5—Sociology Club 3, 4, 5—Psychology Society 3, 4, 5—U. S. Air Force 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Liberty Mutual Life Insurance Co.

JOHN R. AVERY

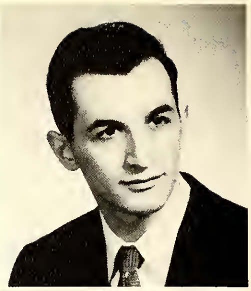
91 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Mathematics
"John"—DMS—Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5—Mathematics Club 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Research Calculations Inc., Dynatech Corp., Pickard and Burns Inc.

CHARLOTTE B. BARON

20 Wave Way Avenue, Winthrop
History
Dean's List 2—Omega Sigma 1, 2 (*social committee chairman*), 3 (*treas.*), 4, 5 (*senior rep.*)—Phi Alpha Theta 3, 4, 5—Student Council 2, 3, 4-5 (*sec.-treas.*)—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U. Library, John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Medford Public Library.

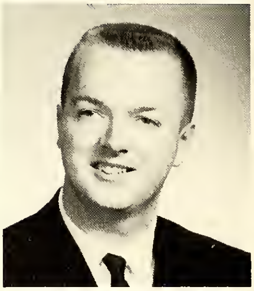
MICHAEL E. BASILE, JR.

20 Avalon Road, Stoneham
Economics
"Mike"—Rifle Club 1, 3—Husky Key 1—AFCEA 3—SAM 3, 4, 5—Psychology Club 4, 5—Student Union 3—Co-op Work Record: Lumberman's Mutual Insurance Co., Transitron Electronics, Blue Cross-Blue Shield.



JOSEPH C. BERTOCCHI

70 Sprague Street, Revere
History and Government
"Joe"—Politics Club.

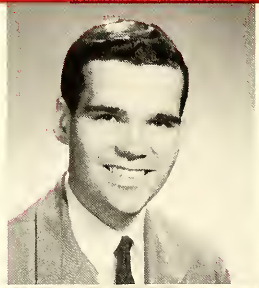


BERNARD S. BLOOM

28 Bullard Street, Dorchester
Economics
"Bernie"—Kappa Zeta Phi 2, 3, 4 (*chaplain*)—*NEWS* 2, 3—Rifle Club 1, 2—Sociology Club 4 (*treas.*)—Full-time.

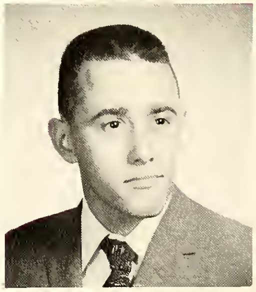
RICHARD J. BLUE

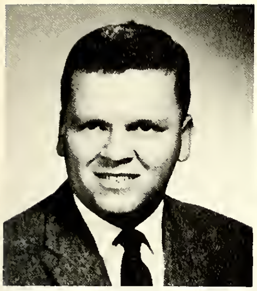
18 Kendal Terrace, Newton
English
"Dick"—Married—Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 (*pres.*)—Phi Beta Alpha 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Medford Public Library, Northeastern U. Library, Rogers and Sands.



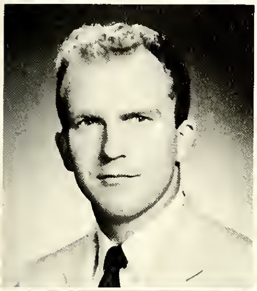
MYER S. BORNSTEIN

311 Huntington Avenue, Boston
Biology
Married—Biology Club 1, 2, 3 (*vice pres.*), 4 (*pres.*), 5—Husky Key 1—Rifle Club 1, 2—AFCEA 3—Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic, U. of Massachusetts Waltham Field Station.

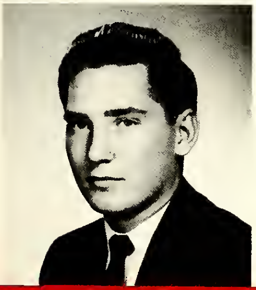




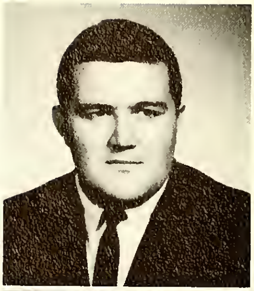
ARTHUR B. BROWN
239 Fairmount Street, Lowell
Economics
"Brownie"—Married, two sons—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Football—Intramural Basketball — Economics Club — U. S. Army 1954-56—Full-time.



RICHARD L. BROWN
21 Wilmarth Road, Braintree
English
"Dick"—Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4—Student Union 1—Husky Key 1, 2—*NEWS* 4—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*, Northeastern U.



STANLEY J. BURBA
13 Union Street, Salem
Biology
Rifle Club 1—MARS 1, 2—AFCEA 1, 2, 3, 4—Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4—Football 4 (*manager*)—ROTC Rank: captain—Full-time.

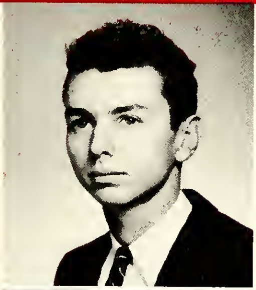


MICHAEL R. CARRINGTON
61 Upland Avenue, Haverhill
Economics
"Mike"

FOSTER T. CHANDLER JR.
29 Humphrey Street, Marblehead
English-Journalism
"FTC"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Academy 4, 5 (*vice pres.*)—Sears B. Condit Award—*NEWS* 1, 2 (*news rewrite editor*), 3 (*news editor*), 4 (*managing editor*), 5 (*editor-in-chief*) — *NEWS* Achievement Award 4, 5—*CAULDRON* 1, 2 (*board member*), 3 (*co-editor*), 4 (*managing editor*), 5 (*editor-in-chief*)—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Husky Hi-Liters 3, 4, 5—Ski Team 4, 5 (*publicity chairman*)—Rifle Club 1, 2—DMS—ROTC Academic and Leadership Award—Class Cabinet 3—*NU Writer* 4, 5 (*editorial assistant*) — Alumni Award — Dateline Boston — Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*, Boston *GLOBE*, Horizon House Inc.

ANTHONY B. CHAPMAN
64 Sohier Road, Beverly
Pre-Medical
"Brad"—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Jazz Society 1, 2—Biology Club 2, 3, 4, 5—Camera Club 1, 2—International Relations Club 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Harvard Medical School.

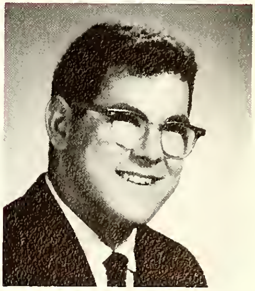
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS



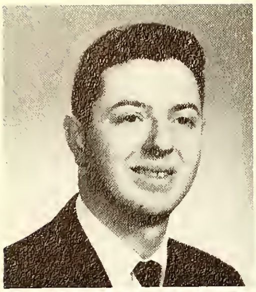
RICHARD E. BURKE
37 Eade Street, Lynn
Biology

LORETTA M. CARANICA
Judd Road, Stepney, Conn.
Economics
"Lor"—Dean's List 3—Husky Key 1—Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Sociology Club 5—History Club 4, 5—Young Democrats Club 5—Jazz Society 4—Class Cabinet 3—Co-op Work Record: D. M. Read's, Allied Purchasing.

MARIE A. CLIFFORD
114 Wilson Avenue, Weymouth
Chemistry
Married—Rifle Club 1, 2, 3—Rifle Team—Omega Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5 (*all-University chairman*) — American Chemical Society 3, 4, 5 (*treas.*)—Student Union 1, 2—Co-op Work Record: General Latex and Chemical Corp., Skinner and Sherman Co.

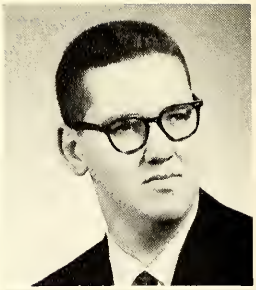


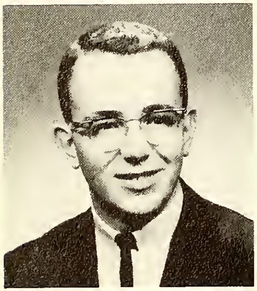
RICHARD M. COHEN
28 Shirley Avenue, Revere
Economics
"Jessie"—Dean's List 3, 4—Pi Sigma Alpha—Track 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Class Cabinet 2—Student Union 1, 2—History Club 3, 4, 5—Sociology Club 2, 3—Politics Club 5—Co-op Work Record: National Shawmut Bank, Boston *GLOBE*, Tucker Anthony & Rolo Day.



PANOS CONSTANT
58 Exeter Street, Arlington
History
International Relations Club 1, 2, 3, 4—History Club 3, 4.

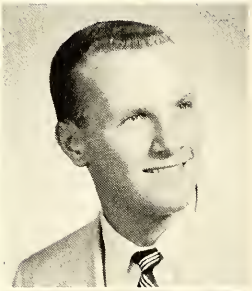
DAVID R. DREW
29 Locust Street, Lynnfield
Physics
"Drew"—Silver Masque 1, 2—Jazz Society 3, 4, 5—(*committee chairman, executive board*)—Pegasus 5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Harvard Medical School, Northeastern U.

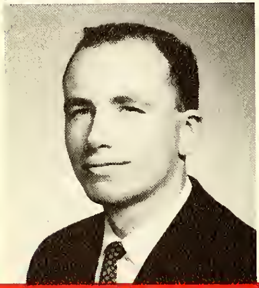




JAMES R. CORNELIUS
19 Dartmouth Street, Lynn
Mathematics

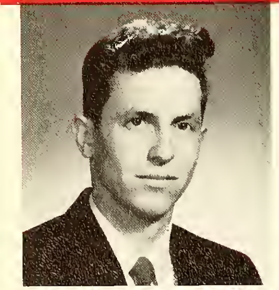
HERBERT B. DRISCOLL
187 Washington Street, Quincy
Chemistry
"Blodg"—Dean's List 4—Rifle Club 1, 3—Jazz Society 4, 5—American Chemical Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (*pres.*)—Class Cabinet 3—Co-op Work Record: Northeastern U., Tileston and Hollingsworth Co.





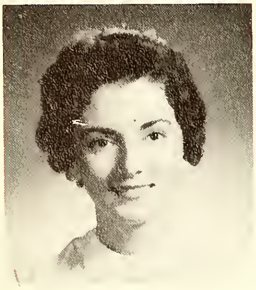
CARROLL F. CRAFT
497 Main Street, West Concord
Biology
"Cal"—Student Union 1, 2—Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4—AFCEA 1, 2, 3, 4 (*vice pres.*)—ROTC Rank: major—Full-time.

JILL G. EDWARDS
Lake Shore Drive, Center Harbor,
New Hampshire
Mathematics
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3—Academy 4—Chorus 1, 2, 3 (*sec.*), 4—Silver Masque 3, 4—Husky Key 2, 3, 4—Class Cabinet 3—Math Club 3, 4—Senior Prom Committee 4—Social Chairman St. Stephen's St. Dorm—United Aircraft Corp., Wayland High School.



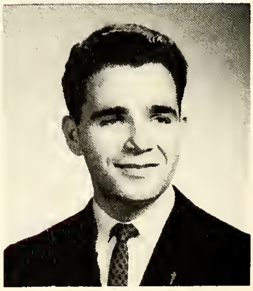
ERNEST A. DALE
43 Porter Street, Melrose
Chemistry
Married, one son—American Chemical Society 3, 4 (*sec.*), 5 (*pres.*)—U. S. Army 1953-56—Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., New England Medical Center, Solvent Chemical Co.

HARRIET B. EINHORN
75 Ledyard Street, New London,
Conn.
Sociology
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Academy 4, 5—History Club 4, 5—Young Democrats Club 5—Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Psychology Club 4—Girls' Dormitory Treasurer 3, 5—Student Union 1—Sociology Society 3, 4, 5 (*sec.*)—Co-op Work Record: Young Women's Christian Association, Hartford Public Library.



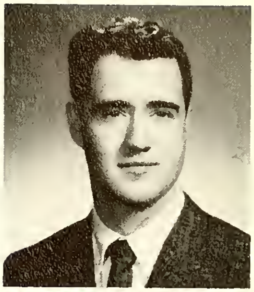
ROSEMARIE A. DOVIDIO
17 Reed Street, Arlington
English
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Academy 3, 4 (*sec.-treas.*) Sears B. Condit Award—Homecoming Queen 2—Senior Week Committee (*sec.*)—Class Cabinet 2 (*Pres.*), 4 (*sec.*)—Student Union 1, 2 (*sec.*)—Chapel Choir 1, 2 (*sec.*)—Chorus 1, 2 (*sec.*)—Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4—Husky Hi-Liters 3, 4—Omega Sigma 1, 2 (*sec.*), 3, 4—*NEWS* 1—Full-time.

STANLEY G. ELFBAUM
16 Don Street, Dorchester
Chemistry
"Stan" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Academy 4, 5—Edward's Scholarship 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Merck Company Chemistry Award 4—*NEWS* 1—Student Union 1—Husky Key 3, 4—Student Council 4, 5—American Chemical Society 4 (*treas.*), 5 (*vice pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: Boston Medical Laboratory.



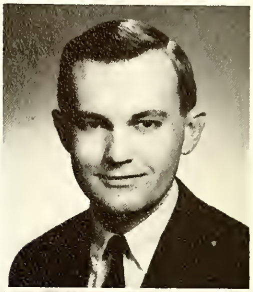
KENNETH A. EVERTS
15 Willow Street, Westwood
Sociology

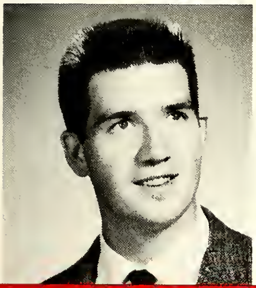
PETER J. FROTTEN JR.
19 Verplast Avenue, Winchester
Mathematics
"Pete"—Co-op Work Record: Lewis—Shepard Products Inc.



GEORGE A. FAIRBANKS III
15 Richard Street, Taunton
Physics
"Butch"—Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3—American Institute of Physics 2, 3, 4 (*pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: National Security Agency, Northeastern U.

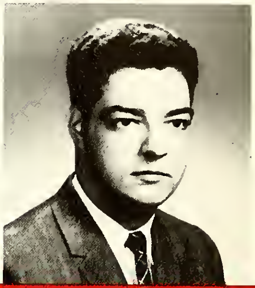
RONALD GANUSKO
20 Orchard Street, Millis
Sociology
"Ron"—Sociology Society 1, 2, 3, 4—Rifle Club 1,2.



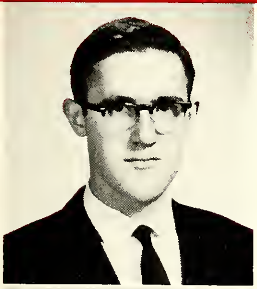


RICHARD A. FISHER
15 Philip Street, Medfield
Physics
"Dick"—Camera Club 1, 2—Rifle Club 1, 2—American Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Raytheon Co.

MICHAEL T. GATTOZZI
554 LaGrange Street, West Roxbury
Mathematics
"Mike"—Married, one daughter—American Institute of Physics 3, 4—Co-op Work Record: MIT, AVCO Corp.

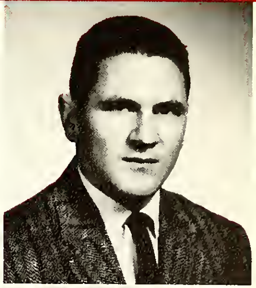


COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS



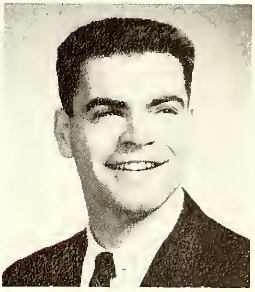
RUSSELL L. FLANDERS
74 Lincoln Road, Medford
Mathematics
"Russ"—Rifle Club 1—Biology Club 2—Mathematics Club 4—Full-time.

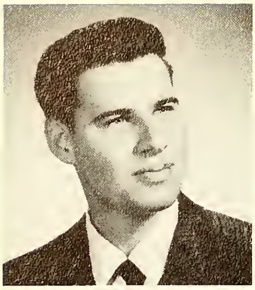
ROGER L. GILBERT
20 Eaton Street, Lewiston, Me.
Economics
"Gil"—Alpha Kappa Sigma 1, 2, 3 (*grand marshal*), 4.



LAWRENCE R. FRATICELLI
314 Sixth Street, Leominster
Economics
Sociology Club 4—International Relations Club 4—Worcester Junior College.

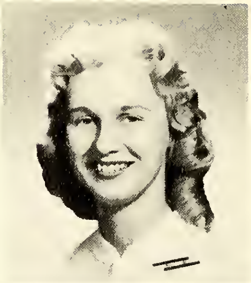
MARTIN GLICKMAN
604 Norfolk Street, Mattapan
Physics
"Marty"—Dean's List 3, 4—Jazz Society 4 (*special services chairman, publications committee*), 5 (*executive board, treas.*)—Pegasus 5—Class Cabinet 5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.





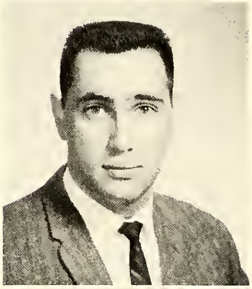
LARRY S. GOLDFARB
3 Shandon Road, Boston
Economics
Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Sigma Kappa Psi 2, 3, 4, 5 (*vice pres.*)—*NEWS* 2—International Relations Club 2—Full-time.

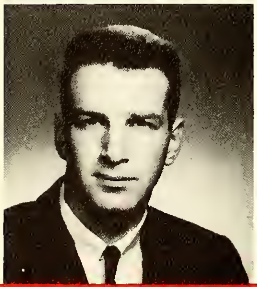
MARY-ANN GORICIHNAS
33 Kenberma Road, Dorchester
Mathematics
Omega Sigma 1, 2 (*publicity chairman*), 3 (*all University chairman*), 4 (*treas.*)—Rifle Club 1—Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4—Co-op Work Record: United Aircraft Corp.



RICHARD H. GOLDSTEIN
19 Irma Street, Dorchester
Physics
"Dick"—Trustee Scholarship 1—*NEWS* 1 — Student Union 1, 2 — American Institute of Physics 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp., Raytheon Co.

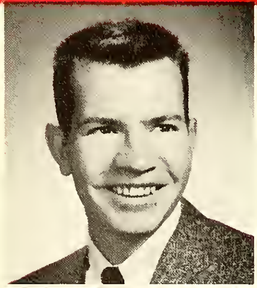
ROBERT A. GRIMALDI
111 Yale Street, Medford
Biology
"Bob"—Rifle Club 1—Biology Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Wirthmore Feeds Inc., New England Medical Center.





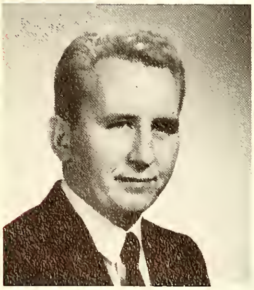
RICHARD S. GOODMAN
83 Verndale Street, Brookline
Mathematics

BARRY R. HARRIS
205 Granit Street, Leominster
Chemistry
Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3 (*exchequer*), 4,5 — American Chemical Society 4,5 — Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2,3,4,5 —Ski Team 1,2,3,4,5 (*captain*)—IFC 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Victory Plastics Co., Borden Chemical Co.



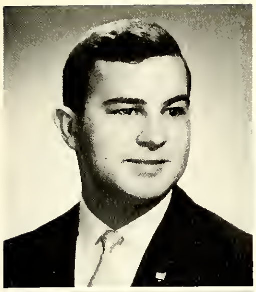
CARL S. GORZYNSKI JR.
154 Jefferson Street, Dedham
Physics
Physics Society 2, 3, 4 (*treas.*), 5 (*vice pres.*)—Silver Masque 3, 4—Jazz Society 3, 4, 5 (*special services committee chairman*)—Pegasus 5—Co-op Work Record: MIT.

JOYCE I. HARRISON
35 Leyden Park Road, Brockton
Chemistry



GARY W. GREW
83 Gainsborough Street, Boston
Physics
Married—Dean's List 3, 4—American Institute of Physics—Co-op Work Record: MIT Synchrotron Laboratory.

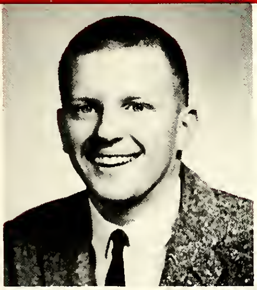
JOAN E. HEARN
308 Andover Street, Danvers
English-Journalism
Dean's List 4—Silver Masque 2—Chorus 2—*NEWS* 1, 2-3 (*news rewrite editor*), 4 (*news editor*), 5—Husky Hi-Liters 4,5—*CAULDRON* 5—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.



JOHN G. HUYSMANS JR.
13 Ronaele Road, Medford
Government
Class Cabinet 2,3,4—UN at NU 3 (*U. S. delegate*)—History Club 2,3,4—Political Club 1,2,3,4—International Relations Club 3,4—Student Union 2,3,4—Rifle Club 1,2—Sophomore-Middler Prom (*publicity chairman*)—Junior Prom (*publicity chairman*)—*NEWS* 2,3—Psychology Society 1,2, 3—Fulltime.

ALGERT J. JONUSKIS
2 Notre Dame Road, Bedford
Mathematics
"Al"—Married, one son—U. S. Air Force 1951-55—Co-op Work Record: MIT Lincoln Laboratory.

JOHN A. KEACH JR.
201 Center Street, North Easton
History-Government
"Bud"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Pi Sigma Alpha 4-5 (*pres.*)—Phi Alpha Theta 4,5—Class Cabinet 2—Co-op Work Record: Liberty Mutual Life Insurance Co.

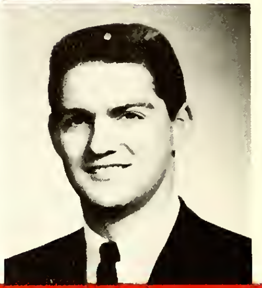


CARROLL J. KIRWIN JR.
15 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Biology
Class Cabinet 2,3,4—Biology Club 2 (*sec.*), 3-4 (*vice pres.*)—Senior Week Committee—Mu Omicron Beta 2,3,4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic.

HILDEGARDE V. LANGILLE
21 Russell Road, Newton
English
"Hildy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3—Omega Sigma 1,2,3, 4,5—Chapel Choir 1, 2-3 (*pres.*)—International Relations Club 1,2,3,4 (*sec.*)—Silver Masque 2—*NEWS* 2—Choral Society 1—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 4,5—Chess Club 5—Sociology Club 3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*, Robbins Library.

JOHN F. LARRABEE
47 Draper Street, Dorchester
Physics
"John" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Physics Society 5 (*treas.*)—Co-op Work Record: New England Deaconess Hospital.

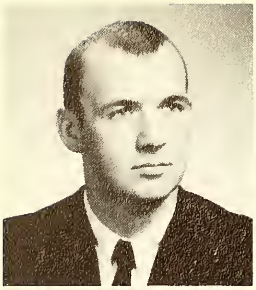
NATALIE A. LONGO
8 Colonial Avenue, Dorchester
Modern Languages
"Nat"—Gamma Delta 2, 3 (*vice pres.*), 4—Biology Club 1—French Club 3—Full-time.



WILLIAM H. MACAFEE
6 Linden Road, Melrose
Sociology
"Willie" — Psychology Society 3,4 (*treas.*)—Sociology Club 3 (*vice pres.*), 4 (*pres.*)—Boston U., Boston College—Full-time.

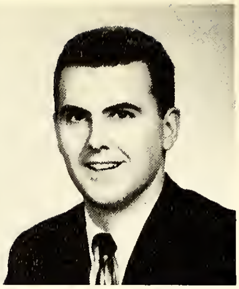
DONALD C. MACAULAY
52 Edison Green, Dorchester
English-Journalism
"Mac" — Dean's List 4,5 — Cross Country 1,2,3,4 — Track 1,2,3,4 — *NEWS* 1,2,3,4 (*sports editor*), 5 (*associate editor-in-chief*)—*CAULDRON* 3,4,5—Husky Hi-Liters 4,5—Senior Week Committee (*publicity chairman*) — Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*, Northeastern U. Press Bureau.

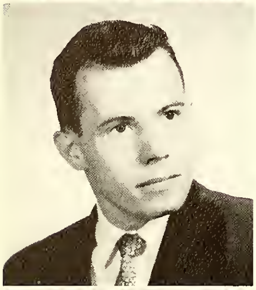
SUSAN MACDONALD
20 Beaufort Avenue, Needham
English
"Sue"—Dean's List 5—Chorus 5—Chapel Choir 5—Student Union 5—Jackson College—Co-op Work Record: Needham High School.



MALCOLM J. MacRAE
149 Elm Street, North Easton
History-Government
Dean's List 4—International Relations Club 4—Full-time.

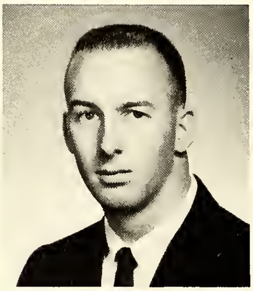
DONALD B. MARTIN
36 Waverly Street, Brookline
Mathematics

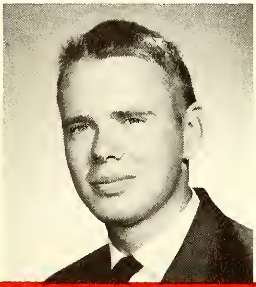




RICHARD F. MAINE
50 Gledhill Avenue, Everett
Chemistry
"Dick"—AFCEA 1—Dance Band 3, 4,5—American Chemical Society 2,3, 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Co-op Work Record: MIT Laboratory for Nuclear Science.

HUGH F. McGLONE JR.
410 Willard Street, Quincy
Government
"Clem"—International Relations Club 1,2,3,5—Politics Club 1,2,3—History Club 4—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*, Northeastern U., Federal Power Commission.



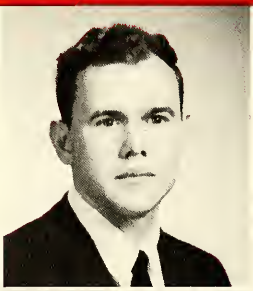


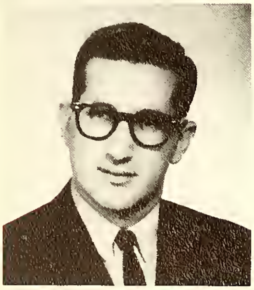
DUDLEY L. MANN
174 Winthrop Road, Brookline
Chemistry
Freshman Achievement Award in Chemistry—Camera Club 1,2 (*sec.-treas.*), 3 (*vice pres.*), 4 (*pres.*)—American Chemical Society 3,4,5 (*sec.*)—Lukens Laboratories Inc., Northeastern U.

SARAH A. McLARNON
49 Willow Street, East Braintree
English
"Sally"—Dean's List 3—Husky Key 1,2,3,4 (*recording secretary*)—Gamma Delta 2,3,4—*NEWS* 1—Silver Masque 1—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.

JOAN C. MANZELLI
195 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge
Mathematics
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.

CHARLES A. MESZOELY
43 Iffley Road, Jamaica Plain
Biology
Dean's List 2,3—DMS—Biology Club 4 (*pres.*)—Scabbard and Blade 3,4—Class Cabinet 4—ROTC Rank: major—Full-time.





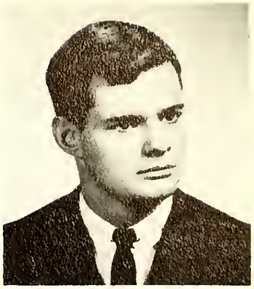
RICHARD N. MARKS
Butler Avenue, Magnolia
Mathematics
"Dick" — Married, two sons, one daughter — Physics Club 2,3,4 — Mathematics Club 3,4—Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp.

SANDRA MILLER
10 Gould Street, New Bedford
English
"Sandi" — Education Society 2,3,4 (*pres.*)—*NEWS* 4—Class Cabinet 4—Co-op Work Record: Milton High School.

EDWINA M. NARY

31 Grasshopper Lane, Tewksbury
Psychology

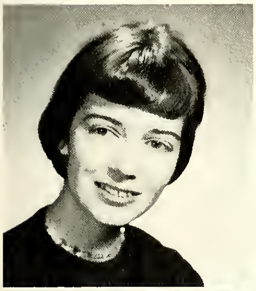
"Winnie"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Leve Memorial Scholarship 5—Husky Key 3—Jazz Society 3,4,5—*NU Writer* 4—Gamma Delta 3—Class Cabinet 3—Psychology Society 3,4 (*sec.*), 5—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Mental Health Center, New England Home for Little Wanderers, Center for Community Studies.



PETER R. PEACOCK

9A Bawer Street, Medford
Economics

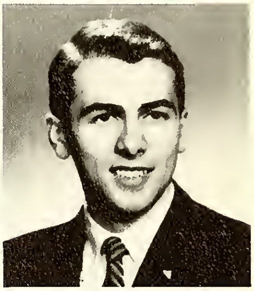
"Pete" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4—Baseball 1—Football 2,4—Silver Masque 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Herrick, Smith, Donald, Farley and Ketchum, Watertown Savings and Loan Association, Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.



JANE E. NORTHALL

91 Alstead Street, North Quincy
English

Yacht Club 2,3,4—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2,3,4—Omega Sigma 1, 2,3,4 (*rep.*)—Full-time.



JOHN S. PENTA

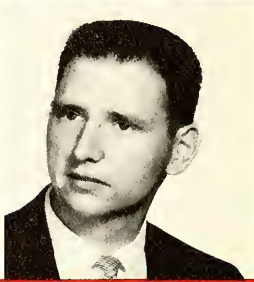
720 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Chemistry

"Gump"—Class Cabinet 2,3 (*sec.*), 4-5 (*pres.*)—American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Department of Public Safety, Cabot Corp.

EDITH M. OLSEN

355 Pearse Road, Swansea
Pre-Medical

"Edie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4—Academy 3,4—Sears B. Condit Award—Biology Club 1,2,3,4—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Yacht Club 3,4 — Husky Key 2 — Silver Masque 3—Full-time.



FRANK M. PETROSINO

647 Park Avenue, Revere
Economics

"Chick" — Dean's List 4 — International Relations Club 4—Class Cabinet 4—History Club 5—Co-op Work Record: National Shawmut Bank; Tucker, Anthony and R. L. Day.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

RICHARD B. OPPENHEIM

116 Washington Street, Brighton
Physics

"Boom-Boom" — Dean's List 2,3 — American Institute of Physics 2,3,4 (*vice pres.*), 5—American Rocket Society 4,5—AISN 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Northeastern U. Electronic Research Project.

MARIE A. PINKUS

9 Lawn Court, Cambridge
Biology

Dean's List 1,3,4—Biology Club 1,3,4—Omega Sigma 1,3,4—Faulkner Hospital School of Medical Technology—Full-time.

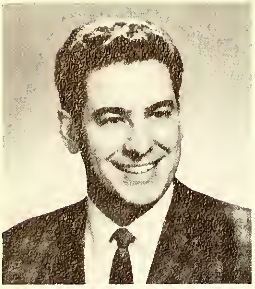
MARY F. PARROTT

15 Davis Avenue, Arlington
English-Journalism

Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 3-4 (*sec.*)—Student Union 1,2—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5—Chorus 1,2 (*sec.*), 3,4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Gamma Delta 3, 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Omega Sigma 1,2—*NEWS* 1,2,3—Husky Hi-Liters 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Medford Library, Northeastern U.

BRADFORD W. REED

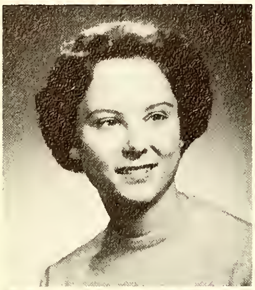
Pilot Hill Farm, Wareham
Sociology



JOHN J. RICCA

266 Granite Street, West Quincy
Physics

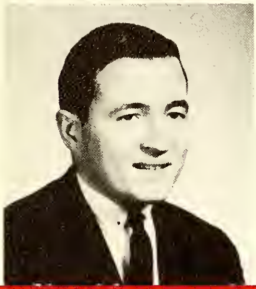
Married — American Institute of Physics—U. S. Navy 1952-56—Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.



JANET E. RICE

192-20A 67 Avenue,
Fresh Meadows, N. Y.
Economics

"Jan"—Class Cabinet 2,3-4 (*vice pres.*)—Husky Key 2,3,4—Student Union 1—Biology Club 1—Husky Hi-Liters 3,4—Senior Week Committee (*general chairman*)—Full-time.



ROBERT A. RICH

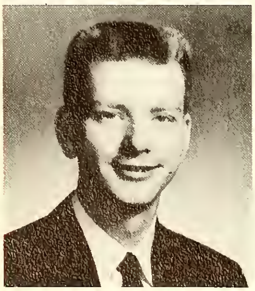
30 Oakmont Road, Newton
Economics

"Charlie"—Student Union 1,2—Class Cabinet 3,4—Co-op Work Record: Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.

RICHARD A. ROBERTS

72 Peterborough Street, Boston
Biology

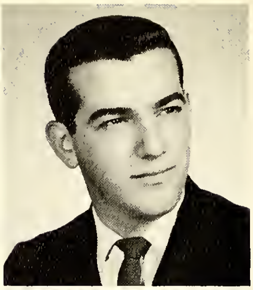
"Dick"—Married—Biology Club 1,2, 3,4—Phi Gamma Pi 1,2,3,4 (*sec.*), 5 —Co-op Work Record: Havard Medical School.



JOHN A. ROBINSON

25 Juniper Avenue, Wakefield
Modern Languages

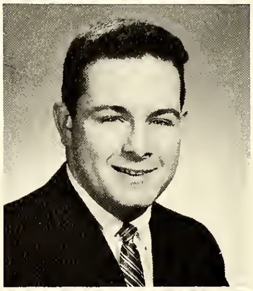
"Jack"—Rifle Club 2—AFCEA 5—ROTC Rank: major.



TERRY J. ROMANO

33 Craggmere Avenue
South Portland, Me.
History-Government

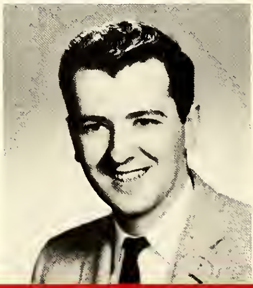
"Colonel"—Class Cabinet 3—Gamma Phi Kappa 2 (*social chairman*), 3,4 (*house manager*) — Interfraternity Softball 2,3,4,5—History Club 4,5—International Relations Club 5—Co-op Work Record: Guy Gannett Publishing Co.



PAUL F. RYAN

698 Adams Street, Dorchester
History-Government

NEWS 1—Student Union 2,3—History Club 1,2,3,4—Politics Club 3,4 (*vice pres.*)—International Relations Club 2,3,4 (*pres.*)—Young Democrats Club—Pi Tau Sigma—ROTC Rank: major—Full-time.



ROBERT J. RYAN

15 Cedar Street, Somerville
Mathematics

STEPHEN J. SHAPIRO

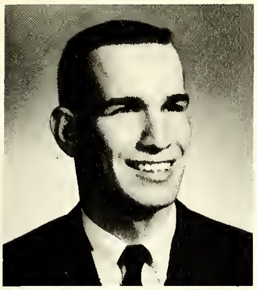
682 Haverhill Street, Lawrence
Economics

"Steve"—Co-op Work Record: National Shawmut Bank, Wm. Filene's and Sons, Tucker, Anthony and R. L. Day.

MARGARET V. SHEEHAN

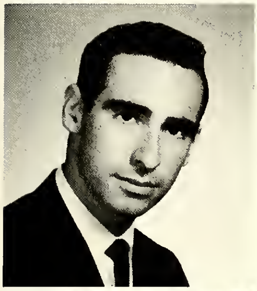
59 Brooksdale Road, Brighton
Mathematics

"Peggy"—Omega Sigma 1,2,3 (*corresponding sec.*), 4 (*pres.*)—Yacht Club 1,2,3-4 (*sec.*)—Society for Women Engineers 2,3 (*publicity chairman*), 4 (*vice pres.*)—Silver Masque 1—Student Union 1,2—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club—Full-time.



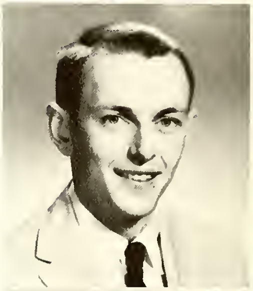
STEVEN L. SHIFF
10 Whittier Road, Medford
Economics
"Steve"—Track 1—Basketball 2,4—Pi Tau Pi Sigma 4—Rifle Club 1—ROTC Rank: major—Full-time.

RALPH M. SWARTZ
26 Ash Street, Chelsea
Modern Languages
Kappa Zeta Phi 2,3,4—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4—French Club 2—Full-time.



STANLEY J. SIDEL
53 Elm Street, Medford
Economics
"Stan" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Academy 4,5—Pi Sigma Alpha 4-5 (*vice pres.*)—Pi Sigma Alpha President's Award 4—Sears B. Condit Award—Husky Key 1—International Relations Club 1,2,4,5—Politics Club 3,4—History Club 4,5—AFCEA 3—Co-op Work Record: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, Tucker, Anthony and R. L. Day, Northeastern U. Bureau of Business and Economic Research.

JOSEPH K. SWINIARSKI JR.
56 Felt Street, Salem
Biology
Dean's List 2,4—Biology Club 3 (*treas.*), 4 (*vice pres.*)—MIT—Full-time.



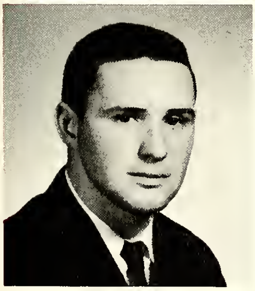
ELIZABETH A. SLIWA
88 Lambert Avenue, Boston
Biology

BARBARA L. TILLEY
24 Stilson Avenue, Florence
Sociology
"Barb"—Modern Dance Group 1—Chorus 3—Husky Key 4—Sociology Club 2,3,4—Gamma Delta 3,4—Full-time.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

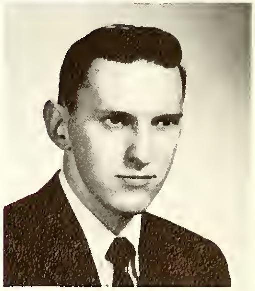
RENATA SPAKEVICIUS
193 L Street, South Boston
Mathematics
Married, one daughter—Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5—Yacht Club 3—Boston U.—Co-op Work Record: General Latex, Allied Research.

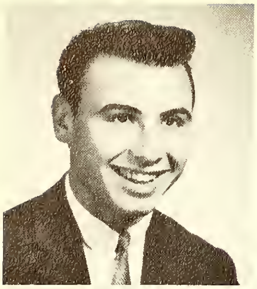
THOMAS S. TYBURSKI
49 Hamilton Drive, Berlin, Conn.
Economics
"Tom"—Dean's List 2,3—Full-time.



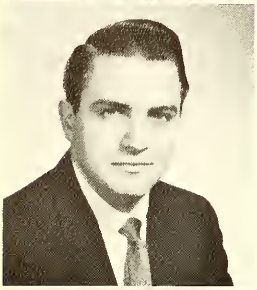
PAUL F. SULLIVAN
130 Broadway Street, Arlington
English-Journalism
NEWS—History Club—Politics Club—Co-op Work Record: Boston *HERALD-TRAVELER*.

JOSEPH C. VAN MARCKE
159 Salem Street, Lawrence
Chemistry
"Joe"—American Chemical Society 3,4,5——U.S. Army 1956-58—Co-op Work Record: Hunt-Spiller Manufacturing Co., Oxford Paper Co., Harvard Medical School.



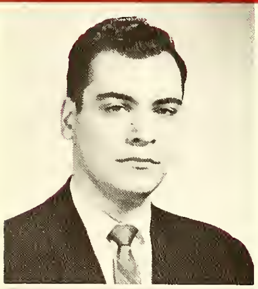


RUSSELL A. VARTERESIAN
142 Metropolitan Avenue, Roslindale
Economics

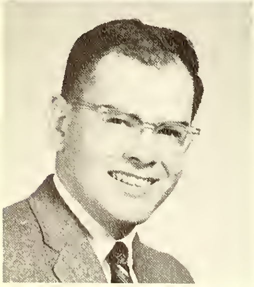


ROBERT E. VOZZELLA
59 Poole Street, Medford
English-Journalism
"Bob"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Academy 4,5—Sears B. Condit Award—*NEWS* 4,5—Class Cabinet 4,5—Senior Week Committee—Co-op Work Record: Boston *GLOBE*.

HARVEY VETSTEIN
7 Hosmer Street, Boston
English-Journalism
"Phantom"—Married—Rifle Club 1—Bowling Team 1—French Club 2—*NEWS* 1,2,3,4 (*news rewrite editor, news editor*)—*CAULDRON* 4 (*board member*)—*NU Writer* 4—U. S. Army 1955-58—Full-time.

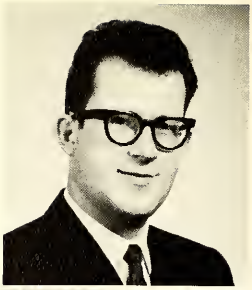


JEROME B. WIDERSHIEN
243 Harvard Street, Dorchester
Modern Languages
"Jerry"—Marvin Guttin Scholarship Award—Kappa Zeta Phi 2,3,4 (*vice chancellor*) — Chapel Choir 1,2,3 (*pres.*), 4—French Society 3—Student Union 1,2—ROTC Rank: major—Full-time.



CARL A. WOLFRUM JR.
141 Boardman Avenue, Melrose
English
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3,4,5—Academy 4,5 (*pres.*)—Sears B. Condit Award—Student Union 1,2,3 (*chapel committee chairman*), 4,5 (*vice pres.*)—Class Cabinet 4—MIT—Co-op Work Record: Houghton Mifflin Co.

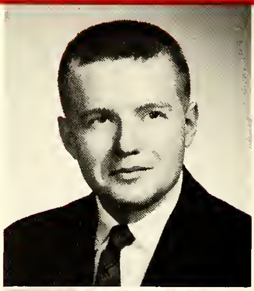
RICHARD D. WOOLFE
151 Woodrow Avenue, Dorchester
Biology
Married—Dean's List 1, 3—Kappa Zeta Phi 2, 3, 4—Biology Club 1—Full-time.



JOSEPH W. YANUS
4 Ponkapoag Way, Canton
Chemistry
"Joe"—Dean's List 3,4,5—Rifle Club 2,3—American Chemical Society 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Wilbur and Williams Co., Raytheon Co.

MARA S. ZALKALUS
73 Hampstead Road, Jamaica Plain
Biology

ROBERT M. ZARUBA
66 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills
History-Government
"Oz" — DMS — AFCEA 4 (*sec.*), 5 (*pres.*)—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Co-op Work Record: Charlestown Savings Bank, Lang and Taylor, Herrick-Smith.



WILLIAM H. ZUBER
23 Rue de Lille, Paris, France
Mathematics
Married—U. of Paris—French Army—Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Spencer and Kennedy Lab, New England Surveying Co.

NON-PICTORIAL

DAVID B. ANDERSON
103 Newbury Street, Danvers
Mathematics
"Dave"—Married—AFCEA 1—Camera Club 1,2 *(vice pres.)*—American International College, U. of Connecticut — Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Insurance Co., Avco Corp.

JAMES F. BRADY
16 Broad Street, Belmont
Economics
"Charlie" — ROTC Academic and Leadership Award—AFCEA 3,4,5—Mu Omicron Beta 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.

VIRGINIA BURNHAM
173 Billings Road, Quincy
Pre-Medical
Sears B. Condit Award.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL
111 Shepard Street, Lynn
Mathematics
"Soupy" — Class Cabinet 1,2 — American Rocket Society 4,5 — Mathematics Club 4,5—Camera Club 5—American Institute of Physics 2,3,4,5—Chess Club 2,3,4,5—Rifle Team 1,2,3—Sociology Club 5—International Relations Club 5—U. S. Army 1955-57—U. of Maryland—Co-op Work Record: Bemis Brothers Bag Co.

JOSEPH P. DiPIETRO
65 Pleasant Street, Brookline
Government
"Joe" — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4, — Politics Club 1,3,4—Student Council 1 *(ex-officio)*—Class Cabinet 1—Full-time.

ROBERT A. FLANNIGAN
21 Greenwood Avenue, Wakefield
Sociology

HERBERT L. FLETCHER
50 Spring Street, Melrose
Biology

HOWARD S. GALKON
681 Union Street, New Bedford
History-Government

DAVIL L. HALL
501 Highland Avenue, Malden
English-Journalism

JOHN F. HARDING
22 Pontiac Road, Brockton
Economics
"Jack" — Married — History Club — Economics Club—Bates College—U. S. Marine Corps—Full-time.

JANET F. MURRIN
62 Granite Avenue, Dorchester
Mathematics

ALPHONSE L. MUSTO
137 Nilsson Street, Brockton
Economics
"Link"—Married—Dean's List 2,3—Economics Club—U. S. Army 1955-57—Co-op Work Record: City Bank and Trust, Tucker, Anthony and R. L. Day.

RICHARD P. MAZZOCCA
11 Parker Road, Bedford
Economics
Married, one daughter, one son — Baseball 1—Football 1—History Club 1,2,3,4—U. S. Army 1953-55.

RICHARD C. OLDHAM
60 The Fenway, Boston
English-Journalism
"Dick" — Married, one son — Dean's List 2,3,4—Worcester Polytechnic Institute—U. S. Navy 1953-57—Full-time.

DAVID M. PHILLIPS
211 Bellevue Street, Newton
Biology
Co-op Work Record: Wirthmore Feed Inc.

HARRY CONTOS
15 Aspinwall Road, Boston
History-Government

FRANCIS L. COSTA
63 Cedar Street, Stoneham
Biology
"Frank" — Dean's List 3 — Biology Club 2,3.

JEROME P. COYLE
41 Noblehurst, Pittsfield
Economics
"Terry"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—Economics Club —Class Cabinet 1—U. S. Army 1955-56—Full-time.

FRANCIS H. DANIEL
90 Brainerd Road, Allston
Mathematics

JOSEPH B. DeROCHE
Tuttle Road, Cumberland, Maine
English
"Joe"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Academy 5—Phi Alpha Theta 4,5—Pegasus 5 *(pres.)*,—*NU Writer* 3,4,5 *(associate editor)*—*NEWS* 4,5 *(rewrite editor)*—Co-op Work Record: Guy P. Gannet Publishing Co., Houghton Mifflin Co.

PRISCILLA A. HOFFMAN
7 Parmenter Avenue, Maynard
Chemistry
Omega Sigma *(vice pres.)*—American Chemical Society *(sec.)*—Yacht Club —Co-op Work Record: Foster-Grant Co., New England Tape Co., American Can Co.

CAROL HOLOHAN
60 Symphony Road, Boston
Psychology

BRIAN S. KELLEY
296 Summer Street, Arlington
English-Journalism

PAUL F. KELLEY
34 Norwich Circle, West Medford
Biology
Biology Club 3,4.

RICHARD P. LABELLE
570 Fairmount Street, Fitchburg
History

MARTIN A. LEKARCZYK JR.
81 High Street, Holyoke
Psychology
"Marty"—Dean's List 4—Psychology Society 2,3,4—Full-time.

JANET M. SCANLON
10 Duffley Court, Chestnut Hill
Biology
Freshman Honor List—Biology Club 1,3,4—Omega Sigma 1,3,4—Faulkner Hospital School of Medical Technology—Full-time.

INDULIS A. SMITS
2 Putnam Place, Roxbury
Economics

ROY C. STEEVES JR.
18 Lamont Street, Pinehurst
Mathematics
Co-op Work Record: AVCO Corp.

PAUL F. TULLY
49 Curtis Avenue, Somerville
Economics
"Tull" — Married, two daughters — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Academy 5—Sears B. Condit Award—Pi Sigma Alpha—Economics Club — Intramural Sports — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Co.

WE may have thumbed our noses at them behind their backs, we may have fallen asleep in their classes, or we may have fought them, but we respected them.

At times we rebelled against their teachings, resented the authoritative command they assumed, but more often we accepted what they offered us.

They were a different lot, this Northeastern faculty. They belied the stiff and pompous image of the college professor. They walked through the corridors with us and bridged the gap between instructor and student.

And they fired our minds.

faculty

Dr. William C. White
Vice President and Provost

Professor Kenneth G. Ryder
Dean of Administration

Dr. Carl S. Ell
Chancellor

Gilbert G. MacDonald
Dean of Students

Dr. Dorothy G. Dissell
Dean of Women

Christopher F. Kennedy
Dean of Freshmen

Dr. Charles W. Havice
Dean of Chapel

Herbert W. Gallagher
Director of Department of Health, Physical Education and Athletics

Charles E. Kitchin
Director of Student Activities

Rudolph M. Morris
Registrar

Alan A. Mackey
Assistant Registrar

Rudolf O. Oberg
Director of Alumni Relations

John S. Bailey
Director of Public Relations

Daniel J. Roberts Jr.
Bursar

Dr. Gilbert C. Garland
Dean and Director of Admissions

Roland H. Moody
Director of the University Library

William M. Stewart
Manager of the Bookstore

Sitting: Prof. Gallagher, Mrs. Little, Miss Reuter, Miss Coy, Dr. Lane, Coach Zabilski. *Standing*: Coach Tatton, Coach Connelly, Mr. Kassabian, Coach Walker, Coach Bell, Coach Dukeshire.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS

CO-OPERATIVE EDUCATION

Standing: Mr. Watts, Prof. Hancock, Prof. Dube, Mr. Howe, Mr. Barbeau, Mr. Pratt, Prof. McEneaney, Prof. Dunphy, Prof. Benson, Prof. Austin, Mr. Miller. *Sitting*: Prof. Fields, Prof. Littlefield, Prof. Seaverns, Dean Wooldridge, Prof. Caruso, Prof. McMahon, Mr. Barasso.

First Row: Prof. Scioletti, Prof. Malchman, Prof. Armen, Prof. Golemme, Prof. Slavin, Prof. Knight, Prof. Hehre. *Second Row*: Mr. Sargent, Mr. Padellaro, Prof. Andersen, Mr. Haslett, Mr. Brams, Mr. Downey. *Third Row*: Mr. Landry, Mr. Anderson, Mr. Snoonian, Mr. Strobel, Mr. Faler Jr., Mr. Rokes.

ACCOUNTING

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

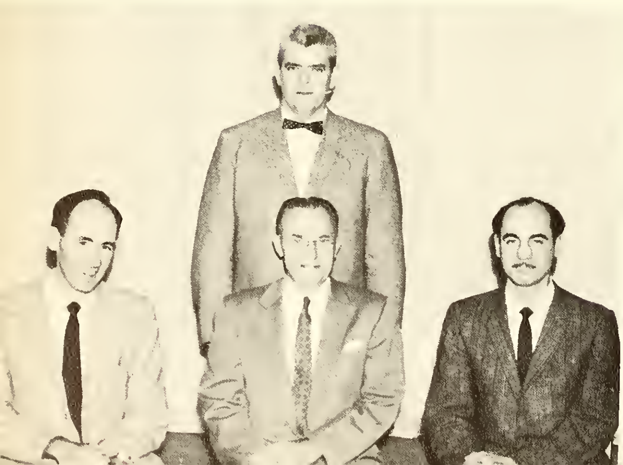
Sitting: Prof. Myers, Prof. Keith (chairman), Prof. Mueller. *Standing*: Prof. Jackson, Prof. Leano.

FINANCE AND INSURANCE

Sitting: Prof. Willett (chairman), Prof. Cerullo. *Standing*: Prof. Crowe, Prof. Rugina.

MARKETING AND ADVERTISING

Prof. Kibarian, Prof. Borden, Prof. Dufton, Prof. Coons.



FINE ARTS

Sitting: Prof. Holden, Prof. Meserve Jr., Prof. Wells. *Standing*: Prof. Davis.

ECONOMICS

Sitting: Prof. Shelby, Prof. Miernyk, Prof. Horowitz (chairman), Prof. Killough. *Standing*: Prof. Leary, Mr. Simone, Prof. Lyons, Prof. Herrnstadt, Prof. Herman, Prof. Zymelman.

FOUNDATION OF EDUCATION

Prof. Marsh Jr., Dean Vander Werf, Prof. Durham.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY AND GUIDANCE

Prof. Cook, Prof. Janke, Prof. Tucker.

DRAMA, SPEECH AND MUSIC

Sitting: Mr. Ferullo, Prof. Blackman. *Standing*: Mr. Brohn, Mr. Lacey.

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION

Sitting: Prof. Lee, Prof. Danielson. *Standing*: Dean Cavanagh, Prof. Hailey.

Sitting: Prof. Riser (chairman), Prof. Preble. *Standing*: Prof. Goolsby, Prof. Werntz.

BIOLOGY

CHEMISTRY

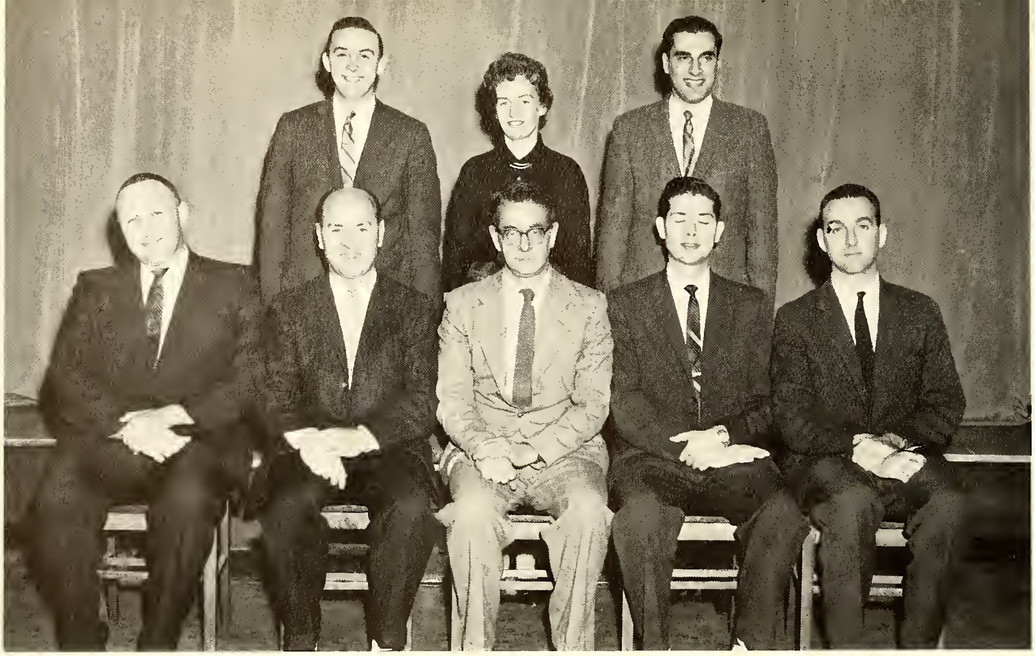
First Row: Miss Liang, Prof. Jones, Prof. Zuffanti, Prof. Shepard (chairman), Prof. Luder, Prof. Spinos. *Second Row*: Mr. Sousa, Mr. DeMario, Mr. Flynn, Mr. Spangler, Mr. Jonkowski, Prof. Howell, Prof. Viola, Prof. Cohen, Mr. Spinelli, Prof. Boig. *Third Row*: Mr. Kane, Prof. Wiener, Mr. Ives, Mr. Nelson, Mr. Cushmac, Mr. Salzman, Mr. DeSapio.

First Row: Prof. Skiffington, Dr. Blois, Prof. Howes, Prof. Melvin, Prof. Norvish (chairman), Prof. Holmes, Prof. Marston, Dr. Barrs, Prof. Reynolds. *Second Row*: Mr. Chartier, Mr. Stoddard, Mrs. Richardson, Miss Hawley, Miss Yokell, Miss Dawson, Mr. Long, Mr. Matt, Prof. Khiralla. *Third Row*: Mr. Roberts, Mr. Stein, Mr. Berry, Mr. Pogany-Powers, Mr. Baldwin, Mr. Curran, Mr. Reilly.

ENGLISH

GOVERNMENT

Sitting: Mr. Zucker, Prof. Barkley, Prof. Wilfong, Prof. Greenwald. *Standing*: Mr. Poor, Mr. Tobey, Mr. Placek, Mr. DeProspo.

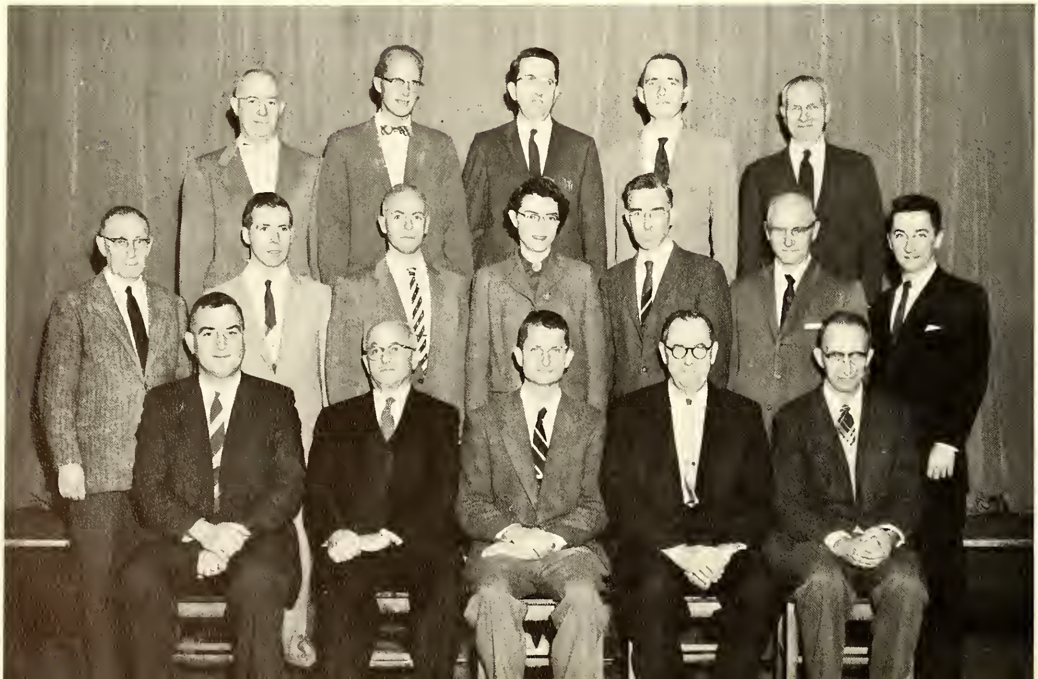


Sitting: Prof. Rosenblatt, Prof. Fullington, Prof. Bishop, Dr. Backstrom, Dr. Brody. *Standing*: Prof. Dvorchak, Mrs. Storella, Mr. Sarkisian.

HISTORY

MATHEMATICS

First Row: Prof. Cook, Prof. Spear, Prof. Stubbs (chairman), Prof. Leary, Prof. Shepardson. *Second Row*: Prof. Rudman, Prof. Claflin, Prof. Dean, Prof. Dunlap, Prof. Giveen, Prof. Hamer, Prof. Antoine. *Third Row*: Prof. McCallister, Prof. Staknis, Prof. Booth, Mr. Wallace, Prof. de Rivera.

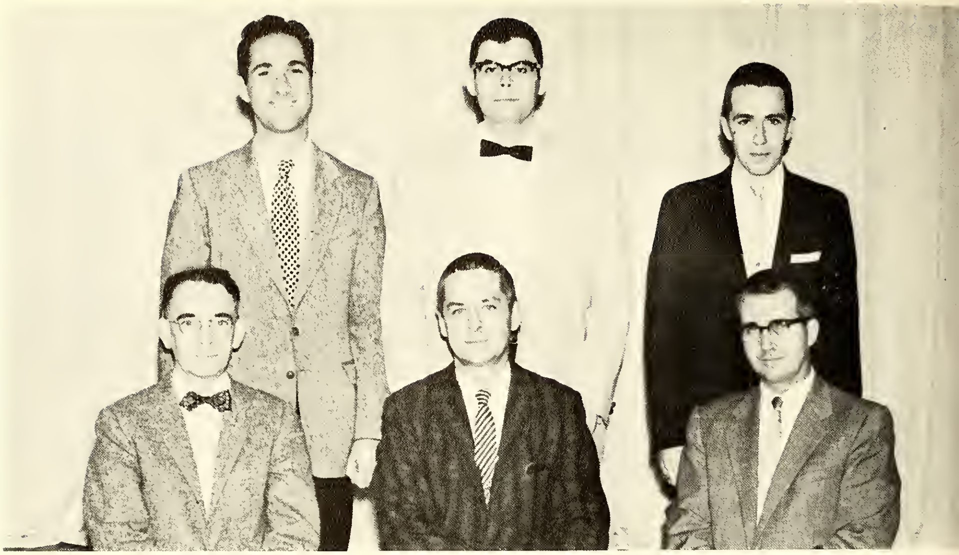


Sitting: Prof. Kitchin, Prof. Cooperstein, Prof. Mezzacappa, Prof. Aluf. *Standing:* Prof. Thomas, Prof. Ryan, Mr. Spiegel.

MODERN LANGUAGES

PHYSICS

Sitting: Prof. Welch, Prof. Lacount, Prof. Lanza, Prof. Berry. *Standing:* Prof. Rush, Dr. Hauser, Dr. Malenka, Dr. Glaubman, Dr. Weinstein, Prof. Wallace.



Sitting: Prof. Brannen, Prof. Warren, Prof. Pendleton. *Standing*: Prof. Scharf, Prof. Zamansky, Mr. Vincent.

PSYCHOLOGY

SOCIOLOGY

Sitting: Prof. Pitkin. *Standing*: Prof. Rubin, Mr. Seaford Jr.

NATURAL SCIENCE

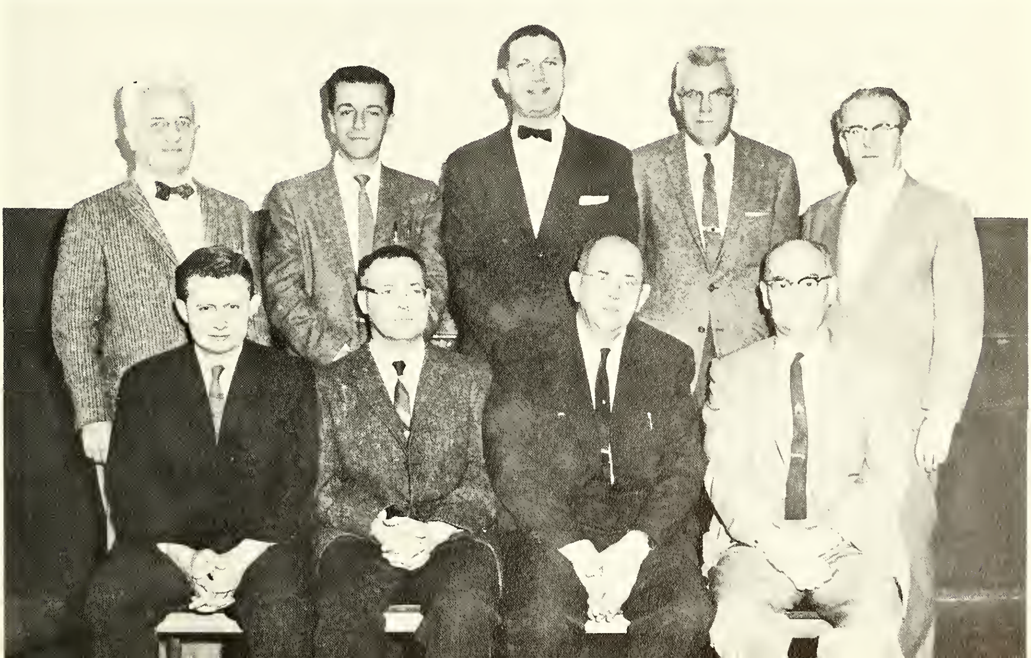
Mr. Newman, Prof. Overcash, Prof. Wilmarth.

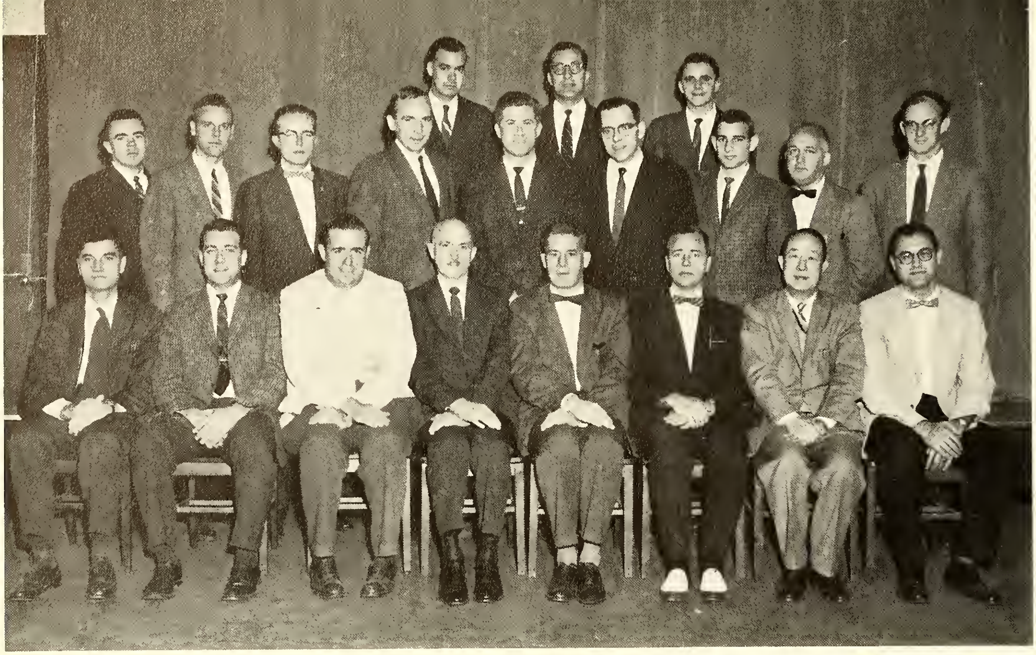
Sitting: Prof. Troupe, Prof. Morgan, Prof. Baker, Mr. Stewart. *Standing*: Prof. Miserlis, Prof. Keevil.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Sitting: Prof. Cahoon, Prof. Kleinschmidt, Prof. Baird, Prof. Spencer. *Standing*: Prof. Armknecht, Prof. Lenney, Prof. Namyet, Prof. Sanderson, Prof. Coleman.





ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

First Row: Prof. Lob, Mr. Bourque, Prof. Martin, Prof. Cleveland, Prof. Essigmann, Prof. Scott, Prof. Chang, Mr. Glazer. *Second Row*: Mr. Moynihan, Prof. Laste Jr., Prof. Carter, Prof. Veasy, Prof. Rochefort, Mr. Hollins, Mr. Blotnick, Prof. Cochrun, Mr. Lloyd. *Third Row*: Prof. Stuart, Prof. Carrabes, Mr. DiCesare.

GRAPHIC SCIENCE

Sitting: Prof. Lang, Prof. Cushman, Prof. Rook (chairman), Prof. Devine, Prof. Kreimer. *Standing*: Prof. Brown, Prof. Hsiang, Prof. Woodard, Mr. Kates, Prof. Truesdale.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

First Row: Prof. Yorra, Prof. Stearns, Prof. Ferretti, Prof. Berry, Prof. Foster, Prof. Zotos. *Second Row*: Mr. Marino, Prof. Long, Mr. Montegani, Prof. Bruehl. *Third Row*: Mr. Berardi, Prof. Wright, Prof. Mavor Jr., Prof. Blanchard Jr., Prof. Mills.

PHILOSOPHY

Mr. Fogg, Dean Havice.

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

Mr. Marshall, Prof. Keating, Prof. Scheiber, Prof. Freeman.

Motivation in Advertising
ADVERTISING AND EDITORIAL LAYOUT
Retail Advertising and Sales Promotion
TRAINING AND SUPERVISING SALESMEN
MODERN PRINCIPLES
SALESMANSHIP
Advertising
Advertising

THE KEY
TO
your
SUCCESS
Advertising Procedure
Modern Advertising
Shaw and Thompson

1961 Cauldron Advertisers

A. C. Peters	342
Alpha Kappa Sigma Fraternity	336
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	347
Amory Foundry Co.	338
Arthur D. Little	347
AVCO—Everett Research Laboratory	342
B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	334
1200 Beacon Street Motel	338
Beta Gamma Epsilon Fraternity	336
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	342
Bradford Hotel	345
Brockton Edison Co.	342
Cabot Corporation	340
Camp, Dresser & McKee	342
Chas. T. Main, Inc.	342
Class of 1962	339
Class of 1964	339
Comet Press, Inc.	344
Dana F. Perkins	342
Eaton & Howard, Inc.	342
Everett N. Brooks Co.	342
Fay, Spoffard & Thorndike, Inc.	342
Frank A. Fowler—Herff-Jones Co.	342
Gainsboro Pharmacy, Inc.	332
Gamma Phi Kappa Fraternity	336
Graduate Center Cafeteria	337
H. P. Hood & Sons	338
Harry R. Feldman, Inc.	339
Harvard Book Store	342
Henry F. Bryant & Sons, Inc.	342
Hoffco Insurance Agency, Inc.	332
Hotwatt, Inc.	343
J. P. O'Connell Co.	338
James R. Miceli Insurance	343
John A. Volpe Construction Co., Inc.	337
Kappa Zeta Phi Fraternity	336
Krohn-Hite Corp.	343
L. G. Balfour Co.	335
Leo Hirsh Inc.	343
Lobster Claw	337
Loring Studios	341
Luther Witham, Inc.	345
Metcalf & Eddy	343
Morgan Linen Service, Inc.	343
New England Survey Service, Inc.	343
Northeastern University—Faculty	334
Nu Epsilon Zeta Fraternity	336
NU Writer	346
Phi Alpha Rho Fraternity	336
Phi Beta Alpha Fraternity	336
Phi Gamma Pi Fraternity	336
Pickard & Burns, Inc.	347
Pneumatic Scale Corp., Limited	339
Roosevelt Pharmacy, Inc.	338
Rowland H. Barnes & Co.	343
Sanborn Co.	335
Scully Signal Co.	338
Service Uniform Co.	346
Sheraton Plaza	346
Sigma Kappa Psi Fraternity	336
Sigma Phi Alpha Fraternity	336
Simplex Wire & Cable Co.	343
Smith's Photographic Stores	343
Spaulding Brick Co., Inc.	343
State St. Bank & Trust Co.	332
Symphony Flower Shop, Inc.	343
University Architects	339
Walton's Lunch Co.	332

OUR WISH

*In the years
ahead, may
each one of
you achieve
your full
potential.*

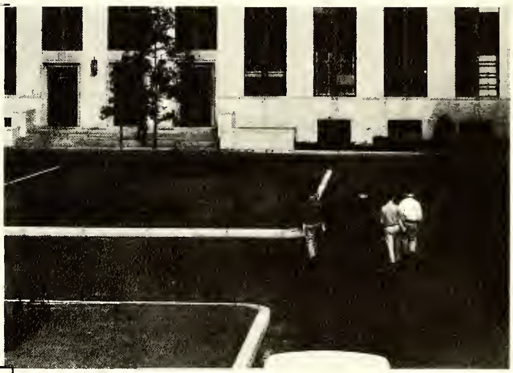
STATE STREET BANK
and TRUST COMPANY
"The Bank with the Personal Touch"
MEMBER FDIC

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

WALTON LUNCH COMPANY

Corner HUNTINGTON AVE. and GAINSBORO ST.



GAINSBORO PHARMACY, INC.
S. J. SIGEL, Reg. Pharm.

291 HUNTINGTON AVENUE
Phone KE 6-1525 - KE 6-6549
Cor. Gainsboro Street Boston, Mass.

YOUR *REXALL* DRUG STORE

HOFFCO INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.
Two Generations of Insurance Service

All Kinds of Insurance
Auto Insurance — All Risks
Insurance Premiums Financed

44 BATTERYMARCH STREET
HU 2-6940 Boston, Massachusetts

356 WASHINGTON STREET
CE 5-0087 Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

The Officers and Faculty of . . .

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

extend to the Class of 1961 congratulations and wishes each member much happiness and may each life be a record of success.

K&E *QUALITY PRODUCTS*

and PRECISION INSTRUMENTS

- Expert Blueprint, Photostating and Plan Reproduction Service
- Engineering, Surveying and Drafting Equipment
- Professional Repair Service

- MICRO-MASTER®—an amazing new process providing clear, distortion-free "second originals". Tiny 4 x 6" negatives can be projected up to original size and more. Save storage space, mailing costs.
- HERCULENE® Drafting Film—the newest, most durable drawing medium. Ideal surface "take" for pencil, ink, or typewriter. Balanced transparency. Lies flat. Resists rough handling. Matted one or both sides. In Rolls or Sheets. *Find out Today!*
- K & E INSTRUMENTS—select from our complete line . . . for every engineering and drafting use.

Choice of Engineers for OVER 60 YEARS

B. L. MAKEPEACE, Inc.

1266 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON, MASS.

Call COpley 7-2700

SOUTHEASTERN NEW ENGLAND DIVISION
L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY ATTLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS

- Thomas Galvin
- William Rowan
- Farnum Devoe
- Donald Pelletier

CLASS RINGS AND PINS • CLUB INSIGNIA • MEDALS
TROPHIES • PLAQUES • DIPLOMAS • INVITATIONS • TAYLOR YEARBOOKS

THE DOTAGED AND IMMORTALIZED SOCIETY OF "MISCHIEVOUS MEDDLERS"

◆

FOSTER T. CHANDLER JR.
ANDREW T. PARZIALE
ROBERT NAJJAR
HAROLD BOND
DONALD MacCAULEY
LARRY MANISOFF
DAVID "CHOPS" KING
HARVEY VETSTEIN
ED MURAD
BOB PITTS
EVERETT C. MARSTON

SANBORN COMPANY

WALTHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

Electronic measurement and recording instruments of precision for medical and industrial applications.

The Fraternities at
Northeastern University
wish happiness and fulfillment
to the Class of 1961

Alpha Kappa Sigma
Beta Gamma Epsilon
Gamma Phi Kappa
Kappa Zeta Phi
Nu Epsilon Zeta
Phi Alpha Rho
Phi Beta Alpha
Phi Gamma Pi
Sigma Kappa Psi
Sigma Phi Alpha

LOBSTER CLAW

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

JOHN A. VOLPE CONSTRUCTION

MALDEN, MASSACHUSETTS

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE FOOD SERVICE

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

COMPLIMENTS

- *of* -

ROOSEVELT PHARMACY, INC.

387 HUNTINGTON AVENUE

CO 7-4978

*"To The Men of Northeastern in Recognition
of Our Close Association."*

SCULLY SIGNAL COMPANY

MELROSE, MASSACHUSETTS

1200
BEACON STREET
MOTOR HOTEL
PARTY ROOMS FOR GROUPS UP TO 600
FREE PARKING
LUNCHEON • DINNER • COCKTAILS

The

World's

Finest

Coronet
Old Fashioned
ICE CREAM
by
Hood

LUTHER
BILLIS
AUNDRY

J. P. O'CONNELL COMPANY

Ready Mixed Concrete and Mason's Supplies

110 FORSYTH STREET

Boston

HIghlands 5-4670

AMORY FOUNDRY COMPANY

Specializing in

ALUMINUM CASTINGS

380 AMORY STREET

Jamaica Plain

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS OF 1962

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS OF 1964

HARRY R. FELDMAN, INC.

Civil Engineers and Surveyors

Engineering and Survey Service for
Consulting Engineers, Architects, Contractors, Municipalities
Associated with
Lockwood Kessler & Bartlett, Inc., Aerial Surveyors
for complete aerial survey service

27 SCHOOL STREET
Boston, Mass.

COMPLIMENTS

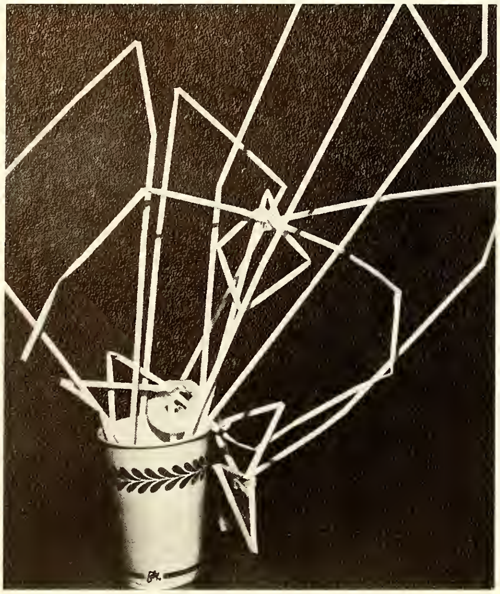
- of -

THE UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTS

Leading Designers and Manufacturers of
Packaging and Bottling Machinery
Since 1895

PNEUMATIC SCALE CORP., LTD.

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS



TO each member
of the
Graduating
Class of 1961
we extend our
best wishes for
success in your
future endeavors.

CABOT **CABOT CORPORATION**

125 HIGH STREET BOSTON 10, MASSACHUSETTS

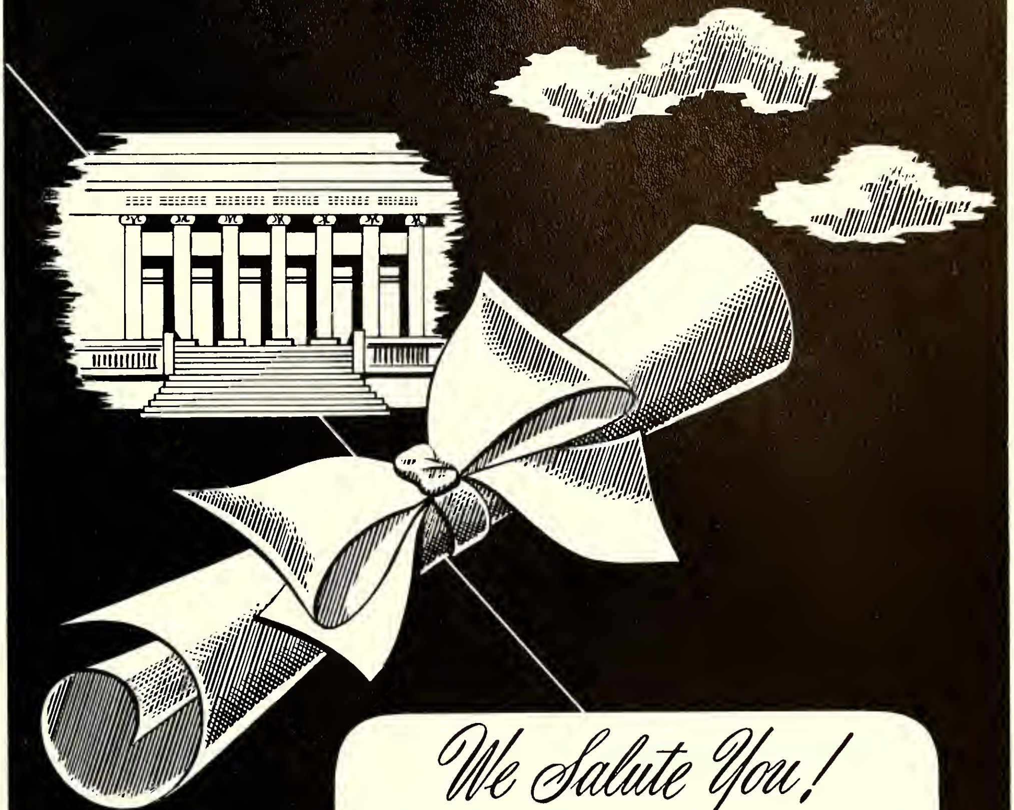
THE ANCIENT & HONORABLE
ORDER OF HAS-BEENS

✧

FOSTER T. CHANDLER JR.

JAMES POWERS

ANDREW T. PARZIALE



We Salute You!

Congratulations and the best of luck! We at Loring are proud of the part we have had in helping to make your classbook a permanent reminder of your school years, recording with photographs one of the happiest and most exciting times of your life! We hope that, just as you have chosen us as your class photographer, you will continue to think of Loring Studios when you want photographs to help you remember other momentous days to come! When you choose Loring portraits, you are sure of the finest craftsmanship at the most moderate prices!

LORING STUDIOS

New England's Largest School Photographers

CONTINUED SUCCE BEST WISHES TO

A. C. Peters Company	Concord, Mass.
Avco-Everett Research Laboratory	Everett, Mass.
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	Boston, Mass.
Brockton Edison Company	Brockton, Mass.
Camp, Dresser & McKee, Consulting Engineers	Boston, Mass.
Chas. T. Main, Inc.	Boston, Mass.-Charlotte, N. C.
Compliments of a Friend	
Compliments of the Publishers of the Northeastern *News*	
Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.	Reading, Mass.
Eaton & Howard, Incorporated	Boston, Mass.
Everett M. Brooks Company, Civil Engineers-Land Surveyors	Newtonville, Mass.
Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Frank A. Fowler, Representative, Herff-Jones Co.	Boston, Mass.
Harvard Book Store, Text Books	Cambridge, Mass.

SS IN THE FUTURE,
THE CLASS OF 1961

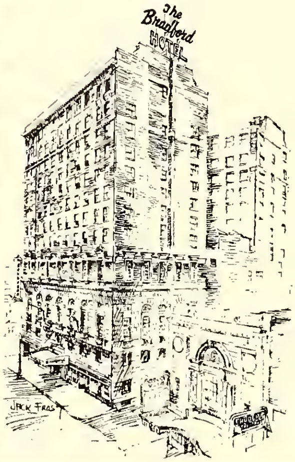
Henry F. Bryant & Son, Inc., Civil Engineers-Land Surveyors	Brookline, Mass.
Hotwatt, Inc.	Danvers, Mass.
James R. Micelli, Class of '58—Insurance	
Krohn-Hite Corporation	Cambridge, Mass.
Leo Hirsh, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Metcalf & Eddy	Boston, Mass.
Morgan Linen Service, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
New England Survey Service, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Rowland H. Barnes & Company, Registered Civil Engineers	Waltham, Mass.
Simplex Wire & Cable Co.	Cambridge, Mass.
Smith's Photographic Stores	Boston, Mass.
Spaulding Brick Co., Inc.	Somerville, Mass.
Symphony Flower Shop, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Yankee Electronics	Boston, Mass.

Bradford Hotel

HEADQUARTERS FOR FUNCTIONS
of all types and sizes

14 Function Rooms—All Healthfully Air-conditioned

Home of BRADFORD ROOF
THEATRE-IN-THE-ROUND
featuring complete musical comedies



STORYVILLE
featuring
greatest names
in JAZZ
FOLK SINGERS
Off-Beat COMEDY

* * *

For further
information
Phone: HA 6-1400

Robert N. Appleton
General Manager

"Good Food for over 50 years"

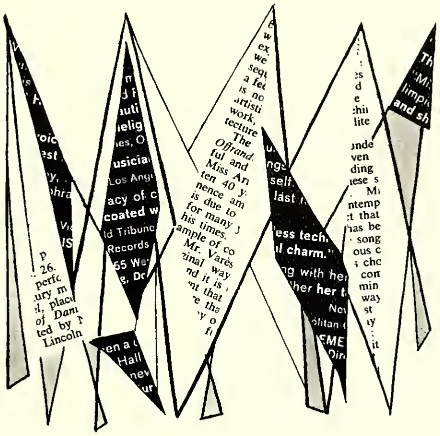
LUTHER WITHAM, INC.

CATERERS

441 CHATHAM STREET
Lynn, Massachusetts

EMANON

THE NU WRITER



Vol. IV Northeastern University Spring, 1961

SUBSCRIBE NOW TO

The NU Writer

And Keep in Touch With
Creativity at Northeastern

- Poetry
- Fiction
- Satire
- Drama
- Art

The NU Writer
Northeastern University
360 Huntington Ave.
Boston 15, Mass.

I enclose remittance for my subscription:
.........$1.00 for three issues ($.25 additional outside the U.S.)

Name ....

Address ....

City & State ....

SERVICE UNIFORM COMPANY, Inc.

15 SCHOOL STREET BOSTON 8, MASS.

CApitol 7-0670

Complete Line of MILITARY — ROTC — BAND

Uniforms and Accessories

Our Best Wishes to

THE CLASS OF 1961

SHERATON-PLAZA HOTEL

BOSTON

H. DE F. NYBOE
V.P.-General Manager

ARTHUR D. LITTLE, INC.

75 years
of research, engineering and management consulting
to industry

ACORN PARK, CAMBRIDGE 40, MASS.

Best Wishes to the Class of '61 from
more than a score of Northeastern
Alumni serving American Industry through

AMERICAN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

WAKEFIELD

PICKARD & BURNS, INC.

240 HIGHLAND AVENUE NEEDHAM, MASS.
HIllcrest 4-3345

Subsidiary of Gorham Manufacturing Company

Research, Engineering and Product Development in the areas of:

- Long Distance Communications and Navigation Systems.
- VLF Timing and Frequency Control Systems.
- Complete Antenna Systems.
- Antenna Research.
- Propagation Studies.
- Cosmic Radiation Instruments.
- System Evaluation Studies.
- Physical Parameter Monitoring Systems.
- Space Research Programs.

We invite serious, creative Scientists and Engineers to investigate our fields of study. Positions offer an exceptional combination of growth and responsibility and include association with outstanding technical personnel.

THE COMET PRESS, INC.
NEW YORK 14